

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

United States Park Police

Incident Management Team

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

ORGANIZATION ASSIGNMENT LIST					9. Operations Section				
1. Incident Name 1st Amendment Demo					Chief	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
2. Date Prepared: 5/30/2020		3. Time Prepared: 1000							
4. Event Operational Period Date: 5/30/2020 Time: 1200-Relief					a. Branch I - Security				
5. Incident Commander and Staff					Branch Dir.				
IC	(b) (6)	Capt Fennelly		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)	Division	Supervisor			
Liaison					Zone A		Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
Liaison					Zone B				
Intel					Zone C				
Technology					Zone D				
Technology					E				
Mobile Command					F				
Dispatcher					b. Branch II - Transportation				
					Branch Dir.				
					Division	Supervisor			
					G		Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
					H				
					I				
					J				
6. Agency Representative					c. Branch III - Tactical				
Agency	Name				Branch Dir.				
MPD	Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD JOCC)								
USCP					Division Team				
DCFEMS					SWAT	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
					CDU	(b) (6)	Capt Brecht	(b) (6)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 2
					HMP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
7. Planning Section					d. Branch IV -				
Chief					Branch Dir				
Deputy					Division Supervisor				
Resource Unit									
Situation Unit									
Documentation									
Demobilization Unit									
Human Resources									
Technical Specialists		(Name / Specialty)							
					e. Branch V - CIB				
					Branch Dir				
					Division Supervisor				
					CIB	(b) (6)	Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
8. Logistics Section					10. Finance Section				
Chief					Chief				
Deputy					Deputy				
Service Branch					Time Unit				
Support Branch					Procurement				
Supply Unit					Comp/Claim				
Facilities Unit					Cost Unit				
Ground Support					Account #		XXXX-XXXX-XXX		
Communication					Prepared by (Resource Unit Leader)				
Medical Unit									
Security Unit									
Food Unit					Ofc	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo	5/30/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)	6. Event Operational Period	
Site Security	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	5/30/2020	1200-Relief

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

9. Prepared by

Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo		5/30/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
Site Security	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)		5/30/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)				

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG		1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
		1st Amendment Demo		5/30/2020	
4. Unit Name		5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
I				5/30/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned					
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
8. Special Instructions					
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.					
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)					
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)					

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo		5/30/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
J			5/30/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)				

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG		1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
		1st Amendment Demo	5/30/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
CDU	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="width: 20px; height: 20px; background-color: black; margin-right: 5px;"></div> Capt Brecht <div style="width: 100px; height: 1.2em; background-color: black; margin-left: 10px; display: flex; align-items: center; font-size: 0.8em;"> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) </div> </div>		5/30/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
<div style="width: 20px; height: 20px; background-color: black; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center; font-size: 0.8em;">(b) (6)</div>	Sgt <div style="width: 100px; height: 1.2em; background-color: black; display: flex; align-items: center; font-size: 0.8em;"> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) </div>	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
	Ofc	1600 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
	Ofc	1600 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
<div style="width: 20px; height: 20px; background-color: black; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center; font-size: 0.8em;">(b) (6)</div>	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)				
Ofc <div style="width: 100px; height: 1.2em; background-color: black; display: flex; align-items: center; font-size: 0.8em;"> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) </div>				

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo		5/30/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
F	<div style="display: inline-block; width: 20px; height: 15px; background-color: black; vertical-align: middle;"></div> Capt Brecht <div style="display: inline-block; width: 100px; height: 15px; background-color: black; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 20px;"></div>		5/30/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
<div style="display: inline-block; width: 20px; height: 15px; background-color: black; vertical-align: middle;"></div>	Sgt <div style="display: inline-block; width: 100px; height: 15px; background-color: black; vertical-align: middle;"></div>	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
	Ofc <div style="display: inline-block; width: 100px; height: 15px; background-color: black; vertical-align: middle;"></div>	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
	Ofc <div style="display: inline-block; width: 100px; height: 15px; background-color: black; vertical-align: middle;"></div>	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)				
Ofc <div style="display: inline-block; width: 100px; height: 15px; background-color: black; vertical-align: middle;"></div>				

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG		1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
		1st Amendment Demo		5/30/2020	
4. Unit Name		5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
SWAT		<div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)</div> Sgt <div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)</div> <div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)</div>		5/30/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned					
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions	
<div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div>	<div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div> Sgt	1400 / Roll Call	As Assigned	Team Leader	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	Team Leader	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	Tactical Medicine Team Leader	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
8. Special Instructions					
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.					
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)					
Ofc <div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)</div>					

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG		1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
		1st Amendment Demo		5/30/2020	
4. Unit Name		5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
CIB		<div>(b) (6)</div> Lt <div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)</div> <div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div>		5/30/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned					
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions	
<div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div>	<div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div>	1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned	
	Sgt	1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned	
	Det	1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned	
	Det	1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned	
	Sgt	1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned	
	ID Tech	1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned	
	ID Tech	1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned	
	ID Tech	1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1500	As Assigned	As Assigned	
8. Special Instructions					
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.					
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)					
Ofc <div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div>					

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo		5/30/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
HMP	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)		5/30/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)				

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo		5/30/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
Motors	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="background-color: black; color: white; padding: 2px 5px;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)</div> Lt <div style="background-color: black; color: white; padding: 2px 5px;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)</div> <div style="background-color: black; color: white; padding: 2px 5px;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)</div> </div>		5/30/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)				
Ofc <div style="background-color: black; color: white; padding: 2px 5px;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)</div>				



UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Washington Metropolitan Area

Daily Details

Staff Assignments



Saturday May 30, 2020

ASST. CHIEF G.T. MONAHAN
VACANT
MAJOR M. WILSON
DEP. CHIEF S. BOOKER
MR. E. ZAWISLAK
CAPT. C. GREEN
MAJOR M. ADAMCHIK

(ACTING)

(ACTING)

(ACTING)

CHIEF, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE
ASSISTANT CHIEF, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE
COMMANDER, FIELD OPERATIONS DIVISION
COMMANDER, HOMELAND SECURITY DIVISION
COMMANDER, BUSINESS OPERATIONS DIVISION
COMMANDER, PATROL BRANCH
COMMANDER, ICON PROTECTION BRANCH

SHIFT COMMANDERS

1800-0600

Lt. [REDACTED]
Lt. [REDACTED] (1800-0200)

0600-1800

Lt. [REDACTED]

tentative

1800-0600

Lt. [REDACTED]

ASSIGNED DAYS

Lt. [REDACTED]
Lt. [REDACTED]
Lt. [REDACTED]

LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

TRAINING

LIMITED DUTY

SPA

WATCH COMMANDER

Capt. [REDACTED]

INTEL DUTY OFFICIAL

Capt. [REDACTED]

SYMBOLS LEGEND

AA-Advanced Accident Investigator
AR-Accident Reconstructionist
B-Breath Test Operator
C-Take Home Car
D-Drug Recognition Expert
F- Field Training Instructor
HN - Hostage Negotiator
M-Master Patrol Officer
S-Crime Scene Search
R-Rifle
RA-Civilian Ride Along
T- Taser

##D-DC Court
##M-MD Court
##V-Virginia Court
\$-Overtime
@-Compensatory Time
&-Check for Later Assignment
<-Check for Earlier Assignment

DISPATCH OPERATIONS

Commander

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Assistant Commander

Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Saturday May 30th, 2020

Supervisor

1800-0600

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1800

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1800

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Teletypes:

** - shift swap

%% - comp time

Limited Duty/Training: Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 0600-1800

ASSIGNED DAYS

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ANNUAL LEAVE

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

SICK LEAVE

Weather/Safety

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

OPERATIONAL VIEW
Saturday, May 30, 2020

Distict One

1800 - 0600

0600 - 1800

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (1)

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(87)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(87)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

0600-1000
1000-1200
1200-1400
1400-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

0600-1200
1200-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District Two

1800 - 0600

0600 - 1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District Three

1800 - 0600

0600 - 1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District Four

1800 - 0600

0600 - 1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District Five

1800 - 0600

0600 - 1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6)

L (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(1)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(1)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D), (b) (7)(F)

(87)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)

TENT Hours

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

TENT Hours

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt [REDACTED]

Sgt [REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

SPECIAL FORCES
Commander Car [REDACTED] - Capt Russ Fennelly
Saturday, May 30, 2020

MOTORS

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Commander:

[REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

Hours

[REDACTED] Sgt [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

0600-1400 (31)

Hours

[REDACTED] Vacant

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O A/L

S/O

S/O

0600-1400 (70)

0600-1400 (31/70)

SWAT / CANINE

Commander:

[REDACTED] Lt [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

SWAT

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Hours

[REDACTED] Sgt [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

A/L

Loan SEO (31/70)

0600-1400 (70)

A/L

A/L

Hours

[REDACTED] Sgt [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

Loan COMSEC

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

**CANINE
PATROL**

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Hours

[REDACTED] Sgt [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

TENT

1800-0500

O/L

S/O

S/O

1800-0500

S/L

S/O

S/O

1000-2100

EOD

[REDACTED] Sgt [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Hours

S/O

S/O

0600-1300 (86)

S/O

S/O

0600-1700 (70/86)

0600-1700 (70/86/89)

S/O

1000-2100 (31)

AVIATION

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Commander:

[REDACTED] Lt [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(70)

Act. Comm.: 709

Sgt [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

PILOT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Hours

1800-0600

S/O

0600-1800

S/O

TENT

S/O

1800-0600

S/O

0600-1800

RESCUE / TECH

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Hours

1800-0600

S/O

0600-1800

S/O

1800-0600

0600-1800

S/O

TENT

S/O

1800-0600

S/O

0600-1800

S/O

S/O

0600-1800

SPECIAL EVENTS

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Commander:

[REDACTED] Lt [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

Hours

S/O

S/O

S/O

Hours

S/O

S/O

T/W

S/O

SPECIAL FORCES
Saturday, May 30, 2020

ASSIGNMENTS:

ESCORT (S): CALL AGENT

POTUS: HMX: Report to zero Milestone @ 1140 hrs -
HMX (5/30) Report to zero Milestone @ 1945 hrs -

(b) (6) Assign

(b) (6) Assign

BEAT ASSIGNMENTS

BEAT (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) **COVERAGE:** Report and Cover Beat (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) As Shown = 0200 - 0600 hrs =
BEAT (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) **COVERAGE:** Report and Cover Beat (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) As Shown = 0600 - 1000 hrs =
1000 - 1200 hrs =
1200 - 1400 hrs =
1400 - 1800 hrs =
BEAT (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) **COVERAGE:** Report and Cover Beat (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) As Shown = 0600 - 1200 hrs =
1200 - 1800 hrs =

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

REIMBURSABLE (S) - OT ACCT # SHOWN WITH EACH EVENT (Use for 44'S / OCCASION REPORTS)

- (\$) Submit OVERTIME 44 for all Officers on your shift to include the case # on the OT 44
- (#) Complete occasion report in IMARS using your CAD # that you get from COMSEC.

**** OT ACCT. # PHP0216036A003 ****

Jefferson Memorial Construction Detail

Report to 143 @ 0545 to 1530 hrs =

TAKE CAD # as CCN

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DEMONSTRATION (S):

UNPERMITTED: Justice for George Floyd / Navy Memorial - PADC
1330 - Relieved / 100 Participants

OIC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

OTHER ASSIGNMENT (S):

Asset Protection/Anti Terrorism Patrol: 0600 - 1000 hrs =
1000 - 1400 hrs =
Report to Franklin Park for Focused Patrol = 1800 - 0600 hrs =
0600 - 1800 hrs =

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Make Frequent Checks of Franklin Park =

Anacostia Park @ Good Hope

0800-1300 hrs = (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1300-1800 hrs =

1800-2200 hrs =

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT: Make Frequent Checks of the following parks:

Anacostia Park Ft. Dupont Park Logan Circle Lincoln Park Stanton Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

RESOURCE VIOLATION ENFORCEMENT

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (1400-1800)

RF [REDACTED]

RF [REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)
[REDACTED] D600-1300)
[REDACTED] 1300-1800)

[REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)
[REDACTED] (1300-1700)

Anacostia Drive Relief:

HNMR

HNRS (2200-0600)

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) S/O

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1000-1800)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1200-1800)

GFVA OT ACCT#: PXXGWMPCVD1001

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1200-1800) GFVA

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1200-1800) GFMD

RVR SFTY OT#: PXXUSPPV20U001

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Sick Leave)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Signoff)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ROCK CREEK STATION
COMMANDER, WEST DISTRICT - Captain Jeffrey Schneider
Saturday - May 30, 2020

Monthly Initiative - QUALITY OF LIFE ENFORCEMENT

STATION COMMANDER

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

<u>1800-0600</u>		<u>0600-1800</u>		<u>1800-0600</u>	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	C,R,F,T, B Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1800-0200)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (0600-1400)		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (0200-0600)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1400-1800)			
	B,R,F (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	R	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	T	
	B,R,T (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	C,F,T,R	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	R,T,F	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1900-0700)
	C,R,T (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1800-0200)	T,R	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (0600-1400)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (0200-0600)		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1400-1800)			
F,R,T	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	C,F,T,R	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	R	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Beach Dr/Ridge Rd Parking Enforcement (0900-1900)

Acct # PPNCROCRS0; PPMSPD1Z.YM0000

1 ASSIGNMENTS/SPECIAL EVENTS/TRAINING

- 2 Court - A)DC, B)MD, C)VA
- 3 Pistol Requal - A(0500-0700), B(0800-1000), C(1130-1330)
- 4 Rifle Requal - A(0730-0930), B(0930-1130), C(1130-1330)
- 5 Taser Recert - A (0600) B (1030)
- 6 PEB - A)0700, B)1000, C)1400, D)1800
- 7 High Visibility Meridian Hill- QOL/Closure enforcement
- 8 High Visibility Ft Totten
- 9 A) 0630-1000, B)1400-1730, C)1830-2200, D) 2200-0200
- 10 High Visibility GT Waterfront
- 11 High Visibility Beach Drive Enforcment
Patrol Rifle Surge Patrol Ft. Totten
- 12 A) 0630-1000, B)1400-1730, C)1830-2200, D) 2200-0200
- 13 Check For Dog Off Leash at Meridian Hill
- 14 Check For Dog Off Leash at Battery Kimble
- 15 Check Key Bridge Boat House
A) 0500, B) 1700
- 16 Check for QOL/Resource Violations
A) Fletcher's B) GT Waterfront

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F) Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (0900-1900)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1400-1900)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (0900-1400)

LEAVE

Power Squad

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
Vacant
Vacant

SICK LEAVE

ON LOAN TO D1

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (POD)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ON LOAN TO HQ

FOP

AA,AR (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

COVID-19 Closures

Morrow Dr: Stage Rd to Joyce Dr

Admin/Relief Personnel:

F,R,T Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (S/O)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

SIGN OFF DAYS

B,R (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
T
F,R
F,S,R,T
R,T,F
R

GREENBELT STATION
EAST DISTRICT COMMANDER: Captain Craigory Green
SATURDAY, May 30, 2020
Monthly initiative Speed and DUI enforcement

STATION COMMANDER

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Cover

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ASSIGNMENTS / DIRECTED PATROL

COURT LIAISON: (S/O)

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (S/O)

ASSIGNED DAYS

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

LEAVE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

SICK LEAVE

0600-1800

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cover (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

anacostia relief 1300-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

anacostia relief 0800-1300

Purple Line

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cover (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

On loan ComSec

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ANACOSTIA STATION
EAST DISTRICT COMMANDER, CAPTAIN CRAIGORY GREEN □
Saturday, May 30, 2020

Monthly Initiative - Suitland Parkway/ Commercial Vehicle Enforcement

STATION COMMANDER

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	<u>1800-0600</u>	<u>0600-1800</u>	<u>1800-0600</u>
	S/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Cover	402 Cover
	C/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
	HN,R,S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	S/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) o 1000-1800	
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 0600-1000	
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	

ASSIGNMENTS / DIRECTED PATROL/ COURT

- 1 Court- A (DC), B (MD), C (VA)
- 2 PISTOL REQUAL- A (0500-0700), B (0800-1000), C (1130-1330)
- 3 RIFLE REQUAL- A (0730-0930), B (0930-1130), C (1130-1330)
- 4 PEB- A (0700), B (1000), C (1400), D (1800)
- 5 Suitland Parkway: Selective Enforcement
- 6 Anacostia Park/ Ft. Dupont: Liquor Law Enforcement
- 7 Southern Parks: Dumping Enforcement

Anacostia Drive Closures

Nicholson Street

C/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 0800-1000

C/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1000-1300

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1300-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1800-2200

Good Hope Road

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 0800-1300

C/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1300-1700

S/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1700-2200

Anacostia Park Relief

C/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 0800-1300

C/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1300-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1800-2200

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF: K. Schnabele

ASSIGNED DAYS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

LEAVE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ON LOAN

S/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Admin)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) OMSEC)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) COMSEC)

S/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

SICK LEAVE

MILITARY LEAVE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

Commander Car [REDACTED] - Captain Scott Brecht

Assistant Commander Car [REDACTED] - Lt. [REDACTED]

Weekly Duty Official - Captain Scott Brecht [REDACTED]

Saturday, May 30, 2020

MAJOR CRIMES UNIT

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>
Sgt. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	S/O S/O S/O
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	0600-1800 0600-1400 0600-1800

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>
Sgt. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	S/O S/O S/O S/O
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>
Sgt. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	1200-2000 1200-2000 1200-2400 1200-2400

IDENTIFICATION UNIT

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>
Sgt. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	S/O S/O S/O
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	S/O 0600-1400 1800-0600 Fri for Sat

NARCOTICS/VICE UNIT

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>
Sgt. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	S/O S/O
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1200-2400 1200-2000

TRAFFIC SAFETY UNIT

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>
Sgt. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	S/O S/O
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	0600-1400 1800-0200 Fri for Sat

United States Park Police
Horse Mounted Patrol

Saturday, May 30, 2020

Edgewater Stable

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
S/O
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Hours
S/O
0600-1800
S/O
S/O
1000-2200
S/O

Assignments

EW & H2 Animal Care

EW Animal Care

Support Services Commander

Cpt. Wayne Bridgeforth

HMP Commander

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Central Stable

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
L/D - Planning)

S/O
1000-2200

S/O
0500-1300
S/O

*

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) **0600-1200**

*** Icon Patrol**

1000-1400

1400-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Fort Hunt Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

A/L
S/O

Rock Creek Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O
S/O
POD
1000-2200

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) **1200-1800**

Notes

Fort Dupont Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
S/O
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O
S/O
0600-1800
S/O

Fort Dupont Patrol

Special Assignments

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) on loan to Planning
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) on temporary assignment to H5

GUARD FORCE
D3 COMMANDER, Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

SATURDAY, May 30, 2020

	<u>2200</u>	<u>0600</u>	<u>1400</u>	<u>2200</u>
(b) (6), (b) BRENTWOOD	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			N/C
(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	N/C	N/C	N/C	N/C
(b) (6), (b) AOF	N/C	N/C	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	N/C
<u>ASSIGNED DAY</u>	<u>ANNUAL LEAVE</u>	<u>SICK LEAVE</u>		
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)			



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/18/2020 10:16 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident: PP20036766 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42

Author: #0891 CUNNINGHAM, C.
Entered by: #0891 CUNNINGHAM, C.

Report time: 06/09/2020 18:38
Entered time: 06/09/2020 18:38

Remarks:

Cunningham - CDU

Report:

In support of ongoing demonstrations across the Washington Metropolitan Area, which displayed the acts of violence and property damage, the United States Park Police (USPP) level- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Civil Disobedience Unit (CDU) was activated and placed in an operational ready state. The CDU platoon has the assets and capabilities of deploying short shields and batons. The personnel assigned to this unit are outfitted with increased personal protective equipment (PPE) to include; helmet w/shield, ballistic vest, impact padding/guards for the upper and lower extremities and a fire-retardant coverall garment. The USPP CDU platoon positioned assets on (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) and were there to assist if the demonstrators escalated to unlawful behavior. The utilization of this equipment and tactics is prudent and effective when dealing with large crowds of non-compliant persons causing civil unrest.

On Saturday, May 30, 2020, at approximately 1849 hours, the crowds on H Street NW adjacent Lafayette Park, crossed the first row of police bike rack which was delineated by yellow police tape. The crowd then continued to the next police bike rack barrier, which was staffed with uniformed members of the USPP and U.S. Secret Service Uniformed Division (USSS). Subjects from within the crowd were throwing projectiles at the officers to include, bricks, rocks, glass bottles, full water bottles, fireworks and other debris towards law enforcement officers. Several of these objects struck officers, officer's protective shields, and in the immediate area around the officers. At approximately 1909 hours, in response to this behavior, CDU was called upon to clear the unruly crowd from this area. The CDU platoon formed on Madison Drive and moved the crowd of violent protestors from East to West across Lafayette Park. The tactics deployed involved (b) (7)(E). These maneuvers were augmented by USPP SWAT personnel, which were equipped with non-lethal capabilities consisting of Pepper ball guns. As CDU met resistance from members of the crowd that were fighting with officers and actively resisting commands, USPP SWAT deployed pepperball munitions. These actions from CDU and SWAT personnel effectively moved the crowd to the West, through the park, and ultimately North onto H Street NW. The North fence line of police bike rack was reestablished, and positions were held along the line with CDU and supporting law enforcement personnel. Throughout the evening, while maintaining this fence line, protestors continued to throw bricks, rocks, firecrackers, and bottles filled with unknown substances directly at officers, striking them. The crowd continually attempted to disassemble the bike rack and climb the adjacent comfort station which abutted the fence line. Individuals from within the crowd dispersed pepper spray towards the officers and engaged in tactics to compromise the fence line such as rocking the individual pieces and throwing rental share scooters at the bike rack and towards officers. This violent and combative behavior continued throughout the evening until the crowd was cleared from the street by the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD).



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report			
Name:	Captain Christopher Cunningham		Badge #: (b)(6), (b)(7)
Date:	5/30/2020	Call sign:	(b)(6), (b)(7)
Assignment:	CDU Level (b)(6), (b)(7)		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1100 - 0300		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Demonstrations were facilitated by the "Black Lives Matter" movement bringing attention to the circumstances surrounding the death of Mr. George Floyd.

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
The crowd consisted of compliant and non-compliant members with agitators mixed within. Agitators were hiding within the ranks of the peaceful protestors and utilized the size of the group as a mechanism to disguise their unlawful behavior and tactics.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: The demonstrators on H Street NW adjacent Lafayette Park, crossed the first row of police bike rack which was delineated by yellow police tape. The crowd then continued to the next police bike rack barrier, which was staffed with uniformed members of the USPP and U.S. Secret Service Uniformed Division (USSS). Subjects from within the crowd were throwing projectiles at the officers to include, bricks, rocks, glass bottles, full water bottles, fireworks and other debris towards law enforcement officers. Several of these objects struck officers, officer's protective shields, and in the immediate area around the officers.	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: While standing the line along H Street NW, debris consisting of hard miscellaneous objects and water bottles struck my round protective shield.	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
---	---

If yes, explain: The demonstrators on H Street NW adjacent Lafayette Park, crossed the first row of police bike rack which was delineated by yellow police tape. The crowd then continued to the next police bike rack barrier, which was staffed with uniformed members of the USPP and U.S. Secret Service Uniformed Division (USSS). When CDU was utilized to move the crowd, we were met with resistance from members of the crowd that were fighting with officers and actively resisting commands. The actions from CDU personnel effectively moved the crowd to the West, through the park, and ultimately North onto H Street NW. The North fence line of police bike rack was reestablished, and positions were held along the line with CDU and supporting law enforcement personnel. Throughout the evening, while maintaining this fence line, protestors continued to throw bricks, rocks, firecrackers, and bottles filled with unknown substances directly at officers, striking them. The crowd continually attempted to disassemble the bike rack and climb the adjacent comfort station which abutted the fence line. Individuals from within the crowd dispersed pepper spray towards the officers and engaged in tactics to compromise the fence line such as rocking the individual pieces and throwing rental share scooters at the bike rack and towards officers. This violent and combative behavior continued throughout the evening

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: The CDU platoon formed on Madison Drive and moved the crowd of violent protestors from East to West across Lafayette Park. The tactics deployed involved formations consisting of straight-line cordons. During these maneuvers I was met with physical resistance from persons within the crowd who would refuse to follow commands and direction. The individuals would physically push up against my protective shield with force and resist my orders to move back.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Multiple individuals from within CDU and the officers holding the line sustained minor and serious injuries from various unlawful tactics displayed by the crowd such as thrown objects that struck officers.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

Some members of the Force were taken to the hospital for medical treatment as a result of their injuries.

What was your response to these activities?

At approximately 1849 hours, the crowds on H Street NW adjacent Lafayette Park, crossed the first row of police bike rack which was delineated by yellow police tape. The crowd then continued to the next police bike rack barrier, which was staffed with uniformed members of

the USPP and U.S. Secret Service Uniformed Division (USSS). Subjects from within the crowd were throwing projectiles at the officers to include, bricks, rocks, glass bottles, full water bottles, fireworks and other debris towards law enforcement officers. Several of these objects struck officers, officer's protective shields, and in the immediate area around the officers. At approximately 1909 hours, in response to this behavior, CDU was called upon to clear the unruly crowd from this area. The CDU platoon formed on Madison Drive and moved the crowd of violent protestors from East to West across Lafayette Park. The tactics deployed involved (b) (7)(E). These maneuvers were augmented by USPP SWAT personnel, which were equipped with non-lethal capabilities consisting of Pepper ball guns. These actions from CDU and SWAT personnel effectively moved the crowd to the West, through the park, and ultimately North onto H Street NW. The North fence line of police bike rack was reestablished, and positions were held along the line with CDU and supporting law enforcement personnel. Throughout the evening, while maintaining this fence line, protestors continued to throw bricks, rocks, firecrackers, and bottles filled with unknown substances directly at officers, striking them. The crowd continually attempted to disassemble the bike rack and climb the adjacent comfort station which abutted the fence line. Individuals from within the crowd dispersed pepper spray towards the officers and engaged in tactics to compromise the fence line such as rocking the individual pieces and throwing rental share scooters at the bike rack and towards officers. This violent and combative behavior continued throughout the evening until the crowd was cleared from the street by the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD).

Christopher Cunningham

Officer's Signature

Date: Sunday, June 7, 2020

Supervisor's Signature

Date: Click or tap to enter a date.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

for the
District of Columbia

United States of America

v.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Defendant

Case: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Assigned To : Meriweather, Robin M.

Assign. Date : 6/4/2020

Description: Complaint w/ Arrest Warrant

ARREST WARRANT

To: Any authorized law enforcement officer

YOU ARE COMMANDED to arrest and bring before a United States magistrate judge without unnecessary delay

(name of person to be arrested) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

who is accused of an offense or violation based on the following document filed with the court:

- ☐ Indictment
 ☐ Superseding Indictment
 ☐ Information
 ☐ Superseding Information
☒ Complaint
☐ Probation Violation Petition
☐ Supervised Release Violation Petition
☐ Violation Notice
☐ Order of the Court

This offense is briefly described as follows:

18 U.S.C. § 231(a)(3) - (Civil Disorder)

18 U.S.C. § 1361 - (Destruction of Government Property)

18 U.S.C. § 111(a)(1) - (Assaulting, Resisting, or Impeding Certain Officers or Employees)

Date: 06/04/2020



2020.06.04

14:36:50 -04'00'

Issuing officer's signature

City and state: WASHINGTON, DC

ROBIN M. MERIWEATHER, U.S. Magistrate Judge

Printed name and title

Return

 This warrant was received on (date) _____, and the person was arrested on (date) _____
 at (city and state) _____.

Date: _____

Arresting officer's signature

Printed name and title



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☒

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge: (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20038324

Incident Type: Injured
Force Member [999]

Incident Status:
Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 07:00

Incident Location:

Summary: Injured Force Member - Protest - Lafayette

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 06/18/2020 00:45</p> <p>Narrative: On Friday 05/29/2020 I responded to Lafayette Square at approximately 0200 hours to assist Secret Service with a protest that was occurring on the edge of Lafayette square and Pennsylvania avenue. I was tasked with holding the closure on Pennsylvania Avenue. The protestors were violent and aggressive. During this task, I was punched, kicked, pepper sprayed, spit on, hit with bottles of bodily fluids, hit with glass bottles, bricks and a variety of other objects. I observed multiple unknown individuals throw these items. At one point an individual ripped a Velcro patch off my ballistic vest and threw it on the ground, stomping on it. I also observed an individual light an American flag on fire right at the feet of officers holding the line. During these instances I remained calm and only continued to hold the closure. Multiple individuals attempted to take my shield and at one point I was forced to use a defensive baton jab to prevent the individual from ripping the shield, my only protection from the incoming projectiles, from my hands. He could be heard prior to his attempt saying "I want your shield moter fucker, its coming home with me, thats my shield". At approximately 0430 Secret Service deployed pepper spray to disperse the crowd which left via the north entrance of the park.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	06/18/2020 00:46	CENT-D1



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report				
Name:	D/Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)
Date:	5/30/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)	
Assignment:	CDU (b) (6), (b) (7) Squad Sgt.			
Location:	Lafayette Square Park			
Hours Active:	1000-0300			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Protest against the killing of George Floyd

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
The crowd was mostly hostile. While carrying signs and banners, protestors continually breeched a police barricade throughout the day. A large quantity of combative persons within the crowd hurled projectiles towards all officers that were present within the park.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed rocks, bricks, water bottles, frozen water bottles, poles, dinner rolls, and fireworks thrown towards officers in the park.	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was struck with full water bottles, a firework, a glass bottle of vodka, a broken piece of brick, and several rocks throughout the day.	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breeching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed the crowd continually breach the bicycle fencing that was being used as the police barricade. I observed a male attempt to light an incendiary device (molotov cocktail). I observed protestors physically assaulting officers within the park.	

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------------------	--

If yes, explain: When clearing combative individuals from Lafayette Square Park, several attempted to strike me with hands and weapons (sticks, poles)

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Though I was uninjured, I observed at minimum, 5-10 officers, sergeants and members of the national guard receive treatment for injuries sustained.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

I was made of aware of 3 individuals that were sent to the hospital due to injuries sustained.

What was your response to these activities?

The CDU response was to initially use our training of learned tactics to clear protestors that breeched the police barricade and infiltrated the "buffer zone" within Lafayette Square Park. Subsequent to our success of this mission, CDU members continued to reinforce the park perimeter throughout the day/night with patrol and national guard members.

General Report

U.S. Department of the Interior , U.S. Park Police

Printed: 06/18/2020 19:31 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Incident: PP20037113 Injured Force Member [999] @06/11/2020 02:18

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: [REDACTED]

Report time: 06/11/2020 02:24

Entered time: 06/11/2020 02:24

Report:

On Saturday, May 30, 2020, I, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to Lafayette Park to monitor and observe a demonstration. During the demonstration a lot of the protesters began throwing objects at us. I was hit in the knee and the shins with bricks. Once in the knee, which was unprotected by any armor and twice in the left shin and once in the right shin which was also unprotected by any armor. I also had a protester look directly at me and throw a whole brick at me and it hit my shield hard enough to dent it. I was also hit with several water bottles in the arms and shoulders. I did not seek medical attention.

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)

General Report

U.S. Department of the Interior , U.S. Park Police

Printed: 06/18/2020 19:32 by [REDACTED]

Incident:

PP20037116 Exposure to Hazardous Contaminants or Infectious Diseases [999] @06/11/2020 02:47

Author:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/11/2020 02:49

Entered by:

Entered time: 06/11/2020 02:49

Report:

On Saturday, May 30, 2020, I, Officer [REDACTED] was assigned to Lafayette square to monitor an unpermitted demonstration. During this demonstration the protesters got very hostile toward us and began throwing a liquid on us that was yellow and smelled a lot like urine. The liquid was poured on me and thrown on me while I was on the front line.

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report				
Name:	Captain S. Brecht		Badge #:	992
Date:	5/30/2020	Call sign:	[REDACTED]	
Assignment:	Level [REDACTED] CDU			
Location:	Lafayette Park			
Hours Active:	1000- 2300 0300			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
End Police Brutality, End Racism, and other related groups in reference to death of George Floyd. Did not appear to be one group as this not a permitted event.

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
The crowd started off as peaceful, but throughout the day there were more and more agitators involved with the demonstration. The crowd eventually got to the point where it appeared that a large number of the involved subjects were agitators and/or violent.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Throughout the afternoon and evening I observed water bottles being thrown, as well as bricks from the roadway, rocks, fireworks, glass bottles. I also observed the base of the bike rack being thrown as well as rental scooters, and other debris.	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was struck in the right shoulder with a brick, and on the head with bottles. I also utilized my shield to deflect items of debris as well. I observed several officers being struck with bricks, and the various other debris that was thrown.	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: This group breached the first police line within Lafayette Park, and was observed climbing the comfort station. Subjects were also pushing against officers and their shields, in what appeared to be an attempt to breach the police line. There was also a car lit on fire north of H Street.	

--

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: During CDU tactics to move subjects back outside of the first police line, subjects actively resisted and attempted to get past officers, pushing me and pushing against my shield.	

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: One member of CDU was injured when a bottle of an unknown substance struck him. He ingested the substance and was transported to a hospital for treatment. I witnessed multiple officers/military being treated by medical personnel within the park throughout the evening.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
One member of CDU was hospitalized, and I believe two other members of the Force were hospitalized.	

What was your response to these activities?
The CDU was requested to respond to move protestors once they breached the first police line and continued to become violent at the second police line. CDU cleared this group from east to west, utilizing short shields to clear this group. Once the group was cleared out of this zone, the fence was reestablished and members of CDU stood on the line, where they continued to be struck with bricks, rocks, a various other debris and projectiles.

Capt. S. Brecht

Officer's Signature
Date: Sunday, June 7, 2020

Supervisor's Signature
Date: Click or tap to enter a date.

CAD Report

USPP_DCDispatch@nps.gov <USPP_DCDispatch@nps.gov>

Sun 5/31/2020 4:04 AM

To: NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above <USPP_Lieutenants_Above@nps.gov>

SUPERVISOR MANAGEMENT REPORT

05/31/20

Time Frame: 05/30/20 17:00 - 05/31/20 05:00

Page: 1

Time	Location	CFS#	EMD Type
Sat May 30 15:48	B:billy goat trail a	053020-53	A_SRCH
Sat May 30 16:44	B:14th at arkansas	053020-54	INVEST
Sat May 30 16:47	B:d1	053020-55	SEC
Sat May 30 17:09	U:ROCK CREEK AND BEACH GROVE 10	053020-56	OTHER
Sat May 30 17:16	NICHOLSON ST SE and ANACOSTIA DR SE PARKING	053020-57	
Sat May 30 17:26	B:lincoln park	053020-58	PROPFND
Sat May 30 17:33	B:ohio dr riverside	053020-59	PARKING
Sat May 30 17:37	B:sb gwmp at mount vernon	053020-60	PARKING
Sat May 30 19:01	B:395 at exit 5	053020-61	MVAFV
Sat May 30 19:06	B:mInd	053020-62	A_SPPT
Sat May 30 19:09	B:downtown to andrews	053020-63	A_SRCH
Sat May 30 19:13	B:vvm	053020-64	DAM_PVT
Sat May 30 20:14	B:20th and con	053020-65	DEMO
Sat May 30 20:47		053020-66	SICK
Sat May 30 20:51	B:gravely point	053020-76	PROPSTLN
Sat May 30 21:04	B:6200 blk rivierdale rd.	053020-67	MVA
Sat May 30 21:43	B:water front parking lot	053020-68	AOD
Sat May 30 21:45	B:billy goat trail	053020-70	PERMISS
Sat May 30 21:45	B:billy goat trail a	053020-69	PERMISS

CFS REPORT 05/31/20
 Time Frame: 05/30/20 17:00 - 05/31/20 05:00 Page: 2

Sat May 30 21:54	B:billy goat trail md	053020-71	A_SRCH
Sat May 30 22:01	B: [REDACTED] coverage	053020-72	A_SPPT
Sat May 30 22:02	B: [REDACTED] coverage	053020-73	A_SPPT
Sat May 30 22:13	B:thompson boat center	053020-75	MVAHR
Sat May 30 23:20	[REDACTED]	053020-78	INJU_FM
Sun May 31 01:00	B:nb gw mp at cia	053120-1	MVA
Sun May 31 01:03	U:SUIT AT SOUTHERN	053120-2	WELFARE
Sun May 31 01:07	U:LAFAYETTE PARK	053120-3	INJU_FM
Sun May 31 01:14	U:N/B GWMP N/O CIA	053120-4	TRF
Sun May 31 01:17	B:washington harbor 300kst nw	053120-5	CFR
Sun May 31 01:37	U:SURVEY LODGE	053120-6	CFR
Sun May 31 03:29	B:20th at const nw	053120-7	INJU_FM

TOTAL CALLS: 31

REPORT SELECTION CRITERIA

Time Frame: 05/30/20 17:00 - 05/31/20 05:00

** Note: Calls retrieved by Time Completed and sorted by Time Received.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number: PP20035356	Incident Type: Injured Force Member [999]	Incident Status: Closed	Source: In person
--------------------------------	--	-------------------------	-------------------

Incident Date and Time: 05/30/2020 22:04	Incident Location: 1600BLK H STREET NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA (NE QUADRANT OF LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: WHHO)
---	---

Summary: Injured Force Member - NE Quadrant of Lafayette Park - SOJA #796

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Involved persons (other than above)

Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date of Birth: --	Sex: Male	Tribal id: --
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			
Address: --			
Phone: (Land line) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Driver License: --	Deceased Date: --	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Assisting officer) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer; Supervising officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 06/17/2020 10:06</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On 06/17/2020 at approximately 2130 hours, Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was hit by a brick by an unknown protestor while holding a line at the NE quadrant of Lafayette park. The brick struck his right knee producing a cut and causing redness and swelling. Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was removed from the line by USSS Officers and transported by USPP Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) to the USSS medical tent. USSS medics cut Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) right pant leg to get a better look at his injuries. Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was transported by ambulance to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) for evaluation and treatment.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	06/17/2020 10:12	CENT-D1
Supervisor Name:	Date:	Region: NCR
		State/Zone: DC
		Area/Duty Station: WHHO

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/17/2020 10:13 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident: PP20035356 Injured Force Member [999] @05/30/2020 22:04

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/16/2020 09:48
Entered time: 06/16/2020 09:48

Report:

On Saturday 05/30/20, between 1100-2130 hours, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to a special detail at Lafayette Park in response to an emergency call back request to return to duty for the anticipated civil unrest stemming from the death of George Floyd in Minneapolis, MN. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Squad, along with Officers (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F). During a briefing at Central District Station, officers assigned to the detail were informed of violence against Force members at Lafayette Park on the previous night, 05/29/20.

At approximately 1400 hours, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) arrived at Lafayette Park along with his squad and numerous other officers assigned to the detail. Officers were staged in the middle of the park, in a line about halfway between Pennsylvania Avenue and H Street. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed bike racks in place along the north side of the park along H Street. Officers staged shields at benches throughout the park.

At approximately 1600 hours, Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and the remainder of the squad were pulled to assist U.S. Secret Service (USSS) Uniformed Division at the security entrance at 17th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed a large contingent of USSS UD holding back a large mob. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed that three USSS UD marked vehicles parked at the security entrance were covered in graffiti and the windows, windows smashed out, and the tires punctured. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and the rest of the squad took no direct action at this location and were quickly pulled back into Lafayette Park.

Between approximately 1600-1700 hours, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and other officers assigned to the detail began to stand in line along a line of bike racks on the north side of the park. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed a large crowd of demonstrators on H Street yelling, chanting and in some cases, taunting officers.

While Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) does not recall an approximate time (believed to be after 1700 hours), at some point in the early evening he observed several Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) cruisers traveling east on H Street with emergency lights and sirens activated. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was standing in line along a line of bike racks with numerous other USPP officers. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed the large crowd of demonstrators on H Street begin to block the route of passage for the MPD cruisers. One MPD cruiser became surrounded by demonstrators and they did not permit that officer to pass through. Some USPP officers moved the crowd away from the MPD cruiser, who once free, sped in reverse west bound on H Street.

I observed the mob quickly became hostile and yelling and swarming toward USPP officers who were on H Street. All officers retreated into Lafayette Park behind the bike racks. A large number of demonstrators jumped the bike rack at the north end of the park and flooded into the park to the second line of bike racks. The demonstrators stopped at the second line of bike racks. The demonstrators continued to shout curses, taunts, and other foul language at USPP officers. The crowd then began to pull on the bike rack and attempt to dislodge it. USPP, following established policy, issued three warnings over loudspeaker to alert demonstrators to clear the area. After some more time passed, The USPP Civil Disturbance Unit (CDU) arrived to clear demonstrators from the park. The demonstrators reacted with violence and hostility when CDU began to move them, and Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and many other USPP officers assisted CDU in clearing the demonstrators from the park. The demonstrators were pushed back onto H Street, where USPP officers held the line. USSS UD officers arrived to temporarily assist USPP officers in holding the new line.

From that point forward, the demonstrators responded to the police presence with outright violence. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed the crowd start to throw numerous full water bottles at USPP officers standing in line. On several occasions, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed the crowd pull down bike racks before USPP officers had to push them back. This continued for several hours.

Sometime after sunset, the crowd became more violent. Not only were they throwing full water bottles at USPP officers, but began throwing bricks, cones, unknown liquids, chunks of concrete, and electric rental scooters that were on the street. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) used his force issued shield deflect several water bottles, 2 electric scooters and other objects thrown at him.

On several occasions, demonstrators in the crowd threw some sort of firework or firecracker which landed exploded within several feet of officers at the front line.

Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed several rioters climb the comfort station located on the north side of Lafayette and use it as a place to launch more projectiles at officer. In several occasions I observed 1 USPP SWAT member employed the use of pepper balls to bring rioters down from the comfort station hitting them in the chest causing them to come down of the building.

Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) remained on the line until approximately 2130 hours when while working in N.E side of Lafayette Square holding the fence line from violent protesters attempting to create a breach, an unknown person demonstrating threw a brick striking me on my right knee causing me to immediately fall to the ground and unable to get up and walk.

I was carried out of the scene by two USSS officers to a USPP vehicle driven by USPP Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) who transported me to a temporary Medical staging area located at East Executive in between the White House and the Eisenhower Treasury Building.

USSS tactical medics cut Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) right pants to evaluate the knee injury. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) right knee had some blood from a cut suffered by the sticking of the brick, was red and swollen. After evaluation an ambulance was requested and transported Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) after the incident for initial treatment and evaluation.

Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was under medical care and POD excused unable from work after the incident from 05/30/2020 to 06/07/2020.

Damage to government property report (PP20038124) was generated for the damaged pants and supplementary added under (PP20036766) for Demonstration Violation.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	5/30/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU			
Location:	White House			
Hours Active:	1200-0130			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
Banners, Agitators within a peaceful crowd , Some non-compliant

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ /No ☐
If yes, explain: Water bottles, full gallon milk jugs, multiple bricks, fireworks, unknown liquid

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ /No ☐
If yes, explain: full gallon jugs of milk, fireworks, multiple bricks

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breeching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ /No ☐
If yes, explain: refusal to disperse, fires, damaged to government property

Was physical force used against you? Yes ☒ /No ☐
If yes, explain: Yes, resistance into crowd

Were you or any other person injured? Yes ☒ /No ☐
If yes, explain: Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was hit with an unknown powder cocktail

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was treated at the hospital

What was your response to these activities?

Surged with short shields under the direction of my supervisor



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
Name:	Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/30/2020	Call sign: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Monitor Demo	
Location:	Lafayette Park	
Hours Active:	1200-0300	

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Police Reform Demonstration

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Agitators within a boistrous crowd

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed bricks, glass bottles, plastic bottles, scooters, a lite road flare, and unknown hard objects being thrown from the crowd.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I was struck by several bricks, filled water bottles, a scooter, and a lite road flare. The lite road flare became stuck in my duty belt, and was removed prior to burning thru my suit. Numerous other sworn officers were struck by additional bricks, bottles, etc.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breeching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed unknown rioters set fires to St. Johns Church (H & 16th St), and set a fire in the middle of H St. The crowd on Hst made several attempts to breech the police fence line and bike fencing.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes. When the order to clear the street was given several protestors refused to leave. Several protestors resisted my removal efforts by physically resisting, pushing, throwing themselves into me.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I sustained a bruise to my left forearm, after I was struck by an unknown hard object.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

Not that I'm aware

What was your response to these activities?

I used the appropriate level of force to relocate the protestors westbound on H st.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

M

Demonstration Activity Report				
Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/30/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
Assignment:	(b) (6) Squad			
Location:	South side of H st west of the comfort station			
Hours Active:	1000-0300			
Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?				
BLM/Police Brutality				
Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?				
Mixture of peaceful protestors carrying signs and banners combined with aggressive individuals who were throwing objects, removing segments of bike fencing and attacking police officers on the line.				
Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?				Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Water bottles, fireworks from the crowd, glass bottles, traffic cones, and a rental scooter and eggs.				
Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?				Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: eggs to the face shield and a hard object to the right leg. I also was struck by a water bottle to the chest				
Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?				Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Fire observed at 16th and H Street. Spray paint on buldings and sidewalks. Numerous objects being thrown by the crowd.				
Was physical force used against you?				Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: struck by objects				

--

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: other officers were injured.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
other officers were hospitalized	

What was your response to these activities?
As an officer was having his shield ripped from him I grabbed the shield to help get it back.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Mich

Demonstration Activity Report		
Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/30/2020	Call sign: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) on 5/30
Assignment:	CDU Team	
Location:	Lafayette Park	
Hours Active:	1400-0300 hours	

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Justic for George

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
Crowd was a mixture of compliant, non-compliant, with multiple agitators in the back of the crowd

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed multiple objects being thrown, to include plastic bottles of water, glass bottles, bricks, stones, motorized scooters and fireworks	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: While standing on line, I was struck by brick that hit my left leg. I was struck in the head and shield by multiple plastic bottles containing unknown liquids	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed multiple people push the metal barricades to the point that they were no longer hooked together. At this time I observed a male take a section of the barricade from the line, and take it into the crowd on H St	

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Forced was used against me in the form of projectiles being thrown.	

--

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I sustained a small bruise on my left leg as a result of being hit by a brick. The pain and discomfort was gone by the next day.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Unknown	

What was your response to these activities?
My response was to move the crowd out of the park to re-establish the line. This was achieved by the CDU unit moving as one to strategically move the crowd back onto H St.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report	
Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [REDACTED] Badge #: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [REDACTED]
Date:	5/30/2020 Call sign: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [REDACTED]
Assignment:	Protest
Location:	Lafayette Square
Hours Active:	1100-0300
Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators? 1st Ammendment Demostration	
Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)? Agitators whitin a peacefull crowd	
Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Bottles, rocks, bricks, scooters, eggs, spit	
Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Projectils struck myself, other LE personell, and protestors at the front of the line.	
Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breeching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Fire, protestors were prying and breaking bricks on the street and sidewalk. Demonstrators were pushing/pulling shields and striking officers on the line. Protestor were grabbing/removing the bike fence located to separate the park from protestors.	
Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Hit by various projectiles, spit on, and my shiled was struck and pulled.	

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Various LEO's sustained injuries from projectiles.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

Click or tap here to enter text.

What was your response to these activities?

Stood the line between protestor and the park. Cleared protestors from the neutral zone of the park.

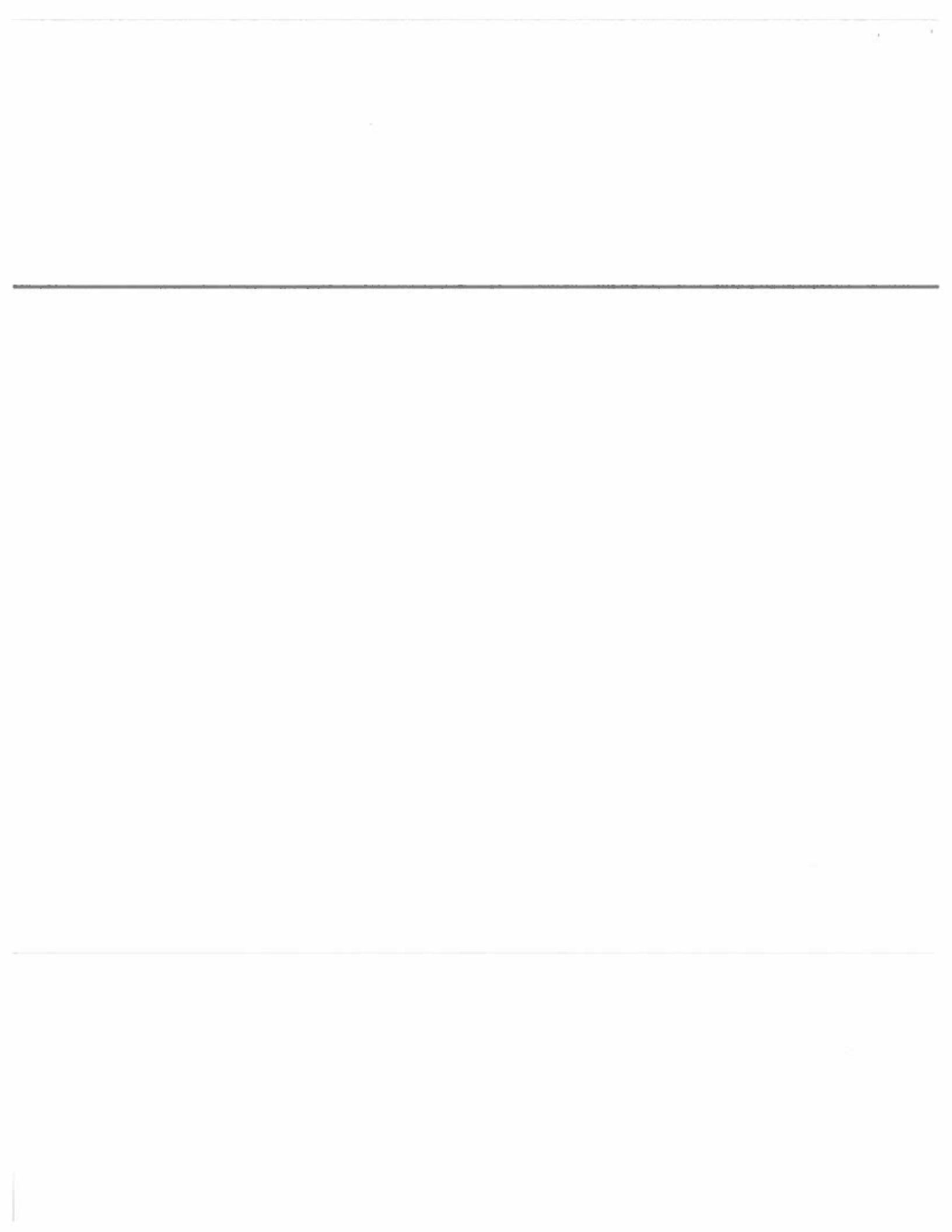


United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Badge #: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/30/2020 Call sign: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Civil Disturbance Unit
Location:	Lafayette Park
Hours Active:	1100-0200
Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?	
George Floyd protest/demonstration/riot	
Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?	
Several agitators in crowd were aggressive, used crude language, and were non-compliant.	
Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Bricks, water bottles and hard objects.	
Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Bricks, water bottles and hard objects were being thrown and struck law enforcement.	
Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Demonstrators pulled bike rack down and began attacking law enforcement. One subject attacked a law enforcement officer with a skateboard.	
Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Subjects pushed at my shield while we were reestablishing the line.	
Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>



If yes, explain: Cuts, bruises, heat exhaustion, vomitting caused by unknown substance thrown at law enforcement officer.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

Law Enfocement was transported to the hospital for injuries.

What was your response to these activities?

Held the line, defended myself from thrown objects with shield deflection. Told rioters to stay back. Called out objects being thrown in our direction. Called out subjects that were lurking in crowd that may try to attack. Notified law enforcement officers behind me of hard objects on ground around my feet, so they could be removed from area to not be used again.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/30/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Squad Leader		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	0900-0300		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Civil unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Non-compliant and agitators within the crowd

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Bricks, glass bottles, water bottles, ride share scooters, ride share bikes, eggs, rocks, metal braces from bike fence, urine filled balloons, Molotov cocktail, powdered chemicals, and fireworks.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I was struck by bricks, eggs, rocks, water bottles, glass bottles, metal brace from bike fence.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Fire was set to dumpster, bike fence being ripped down and removed, bricks being removed from sidewalk. Protestors were already through the first bike fence when I arrived to line.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

584 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
Demonstration Activity Report

Page 1 of 2

If yes, explain: Besides being hit with projectiles, I was punched, kicked, and had multiple protestors attempt to grab my shield and observed protestors grabbing other officers equipment, punch, and kick,

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was struck by a brick on the tricep area of my right arm were no padding covered. Pain and a large bruise were noted and documented by USPP ID.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) experienced chest pains and was transported. Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) had profuse vomiting from a powdered chemical substance and had to be decontaminated and transported

What was your response to these activities?

I used Civil Disturbance Unit training and my round shield to push back protestors to the area determined by the chain of command.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	5/30/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU			
Location:	Lafayette Park			
Hours Active:	0700-0300 hrs			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

The purpose of the demonstrators seemed to be sparked by the injustice suffered by George Floyd. Later the purpose has now seemed to incorporate injustice suffered and endured by marginalized communities.

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

The crowd had peaceful elements within it however, they were overshadowed by the people who wanted to cause mayhem, harm and destruction. Generally, the people directly in front of us were more peaceful than the more violent people 5-6 rows behind them.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed bricks, bricks split in half, chunks of tear shaped concrete, water bottles, water bottles filled with what appeared to be concrete mix, balloons filled with urine and feces, electric scooters and fireworks launched at me and the officers I stood with.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I could identify bricks, tear shaped chunks of concrete, balloons filled with urine and feces, water bottles, water bottles filled with what appeared to be concrete mix and an electric scooter.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: When we initially cleared the buffer zone they were all in violation by being in an area of the park that was closed to the public. After clearing the buffer zone I observed members of the crowd knocking over and taking away the bike fencing. I observed several

members of the crowd climbing the comfort station on the north side of Lafayette park. While standing on the line I observed several rioters break windows of buildings along H street and Connecticut Ave. I observed rioters break the windows of a bank and light the bank on fire despite the condos that are located above the bank at 800 Connecticut Ave. I received many requests for help in putting out the fires from other members of the crowd.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Other than the projectiles being launched at me I was pushed during the clearing of the buffer zone. My shield was grabbed and yanked by a rioter in front me.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I received a scrape/pinch on inside of my left elbow by a brick. Part of my skin was pinched by the brick against the forearm guard of my CDU equipment.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

There were several officers that were hospitalized this day.

What was your response to these activities?

I held my line. While clearing the buffer zone I pushed people who didn't obey my commands to leave. When my shield was grabbed by a white male approximately 25 years of age. He attempted to take my shield away from me I struck him with my right fist and when he let go I struck him with my shield to get him away from me.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU			
Location:	Lafayette Park			
Hours Active:	5/30/2020 - 6/1/2020; hours varied			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Civil unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mostly peaceful with multiple agitators within the crowd.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, glass bottles, scooters, bricks, unknown hard objects, fireworks, unknown gas irritant

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was struck by water bottles, bricks, and unknown hard objects. Fireworks and an unknown gas were thrown in my immediate area.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Fires set to multiple buildings and structures. Assault of police officers, destruction of govt property. Breaching the police line.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Active resisting and simple assault.

21

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was not injured but other officers were.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text.	

What was your response to these activities?
Utilized CDU training techniques.

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Face shield pushed up by one individual then another hit me in the facer with his hand, individuals shoving my shield into my body, individual spitting at my face twice.	

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Hard object that struck my helmet locked my jaw, officer was hit in the head with brick cracking their helmet, multiple officer hit by bricks in the lower portion of their body causing injury	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
My Sgt. Was sent to the hospital with head injuries after he was struck by a brick in the head	

What was your response to these activities?
When given the command I advanced on the violent crowd in order to push them out and disperse the crowd.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	Civil Disturbance Unit			
Location:	Lafayette Park			
Hours Active:	1000-0600			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mixture of peaceful and violent protesters.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: On 5/29/20 approx. water bottles thrown,
On 5/30/20 multiple bricks, scooters, traffic cone, gas thrown back by violent protesters, water bottles, eggs, milk, fireworks, rocks
On 5/31/20 bricks, waterbottles, fireworks, other unknown hard projectiles
On 6/1/20 waterbottles

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I was struck by bricks, rocks, eggs, milk, waterbottles, gas thrown back by violent protesters, traffic cones, unknown object that caused blinding light and loss of hearing, scooters

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Multiple buildings on fire, uncontrolled fire on H St., Agaitors ripping apart and attempting to drag away bike fencing that was being used as a barrier, officers being pushed, punched, kicked, and hit with improvised weapons. Violent protesters ripping shields out of officers hands and lighting one on fire, Violent protesters stealing batons from officers.

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: One USPP CDU officer was struck in the face by a protestor and the nose of the officer began to bleed	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text.	

What was your response to these activities?
Take appropriate action which included, use of force in the form of shield strikes and verbal commands



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU			
Location:	Lafayette Park			
Hours Active:	1000-2200			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Civil Unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mixture of peaceful, non-compliant, and agitators, all holding a variety of signs and banners

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Bricks, rocks, milk, paint, glass bottles, eggs, traffic cones, fireworks, water balloons filled with unknown substances, water bottles

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Bricks, rocks, milk, Eggs, fireworks, water bottles

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Arson, vandalism, breaking and entering, damage to government and public property, assault on other protestors, damage to public vehicles, breaking police lines, climbing traffic signals, consumption of marijuana

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: While trying to disperse a crowd on H St NW, one white male stepped up to me and put his hands on my shield and then struck me in the neck with an open hand



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	5/30/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Civil Disturbance Unit		
Location:	Lafayette Park/ NW Washington, DC		
Hours Active:	1100-0300 (5/31)		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Civil Unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mix of peaceful, vocal, violent and criminal actors

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Throughout my tour I observed hundreds of items thrown at or towards law enforcement to include: bottles filled with miscellaneous fluids, bricks (full and partial pieces), rocks, glass bottles, fireworks, incendiary devices, metal fencing and an electric scooter

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes, I was struck in the head, above the left temple area, with a full brick. Additionally, I was struck with several glass and plastic bottles. I observed other officers being struck with items as well.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Numerous items were set aflame to include American flags as well as signs and posters. Actors breached through outer bike type fencing. Bricks (National Park Service property) were dug up and dislodged from the ground and subsequently thrown at law enforcement.

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------------------	--

If yes, explain: Yes, While attempting to clear the crowd from the inner perimeter area, which had been breached, I was punched in the arm and my head. Additional people grabbed at my shield and force issued baton in an attempt to sperate it from my custody.

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------------	--

If yes, explain: Numerous officers, both CDU and regular were injured by projectiles and other assorted substances thrown at them. I personally was not injured.

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	--

I observed several officers that sustained injuries that warranted hospitalization. I was not.

What was your response to these activities?

In accordance with my training and orders, I responded into the area of the inner bike fence perimeter in an attempt to move people back behind the outer perimeter. I utilized verbal commands and upon noncompliance with said orders, I pushed people back with my force issued shield. While engaged in this endeavor, I was physically struck and met with physical deficance and force. Upon the crowd being relocated, I continued to man a line behind the outer perimeter. I remained on this assignment being struck with items, until relieved by personnel of the District of Columbia National Guard.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge #:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Date:

5/30/2020

Call sign:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Assignment:

CDU

Location:

White House

Hours Active:

1100-0300

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Agitators within a peaceful crowd

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Bricks, eggs, water bottles, balloons with unknown liquid, scooters, skateboard

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, eggs, bricks, skateboard

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: spray painting

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes, resistance into crowd, shield grabbing

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes, bruised and sore elbow, pictures taken

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text.	

What was your response to these activities?
Surged with short shields under the direction of my supervisor,



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/30/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Squad			
Location:	South side H St west of the comfort station			
Hours Active:	1000-0300			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM/Police brutality

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mixture of peaceful demonstrators with signs and banners combined with aggressive actors throwing objects, pulling bike fence away from the line, pushing against police officers online.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, traffic cones, fireworks thrown from the crowd

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Struck by thrown water bottle in shield and tall traffic cone in left leg. Observed several water bottles and other objects thrown towards police line and strike officers and members of the crowd

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Fire observed near intersection of 16th and H St, spray painted graffiti, police bike fence pulled in to crowd. Dangerous objects thrown by members of the crowd.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Struck by thrown water bottle in shield and tall traffic cone in left leg.

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: other officers were injured	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Other officers were injured and hospitalized	

What was your response to these activities?
As bike fence was pulled into the crowd, other officers and I pulled it back into line.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	5/30/2020 - 6/1/2020, hours varied		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Civil unrest

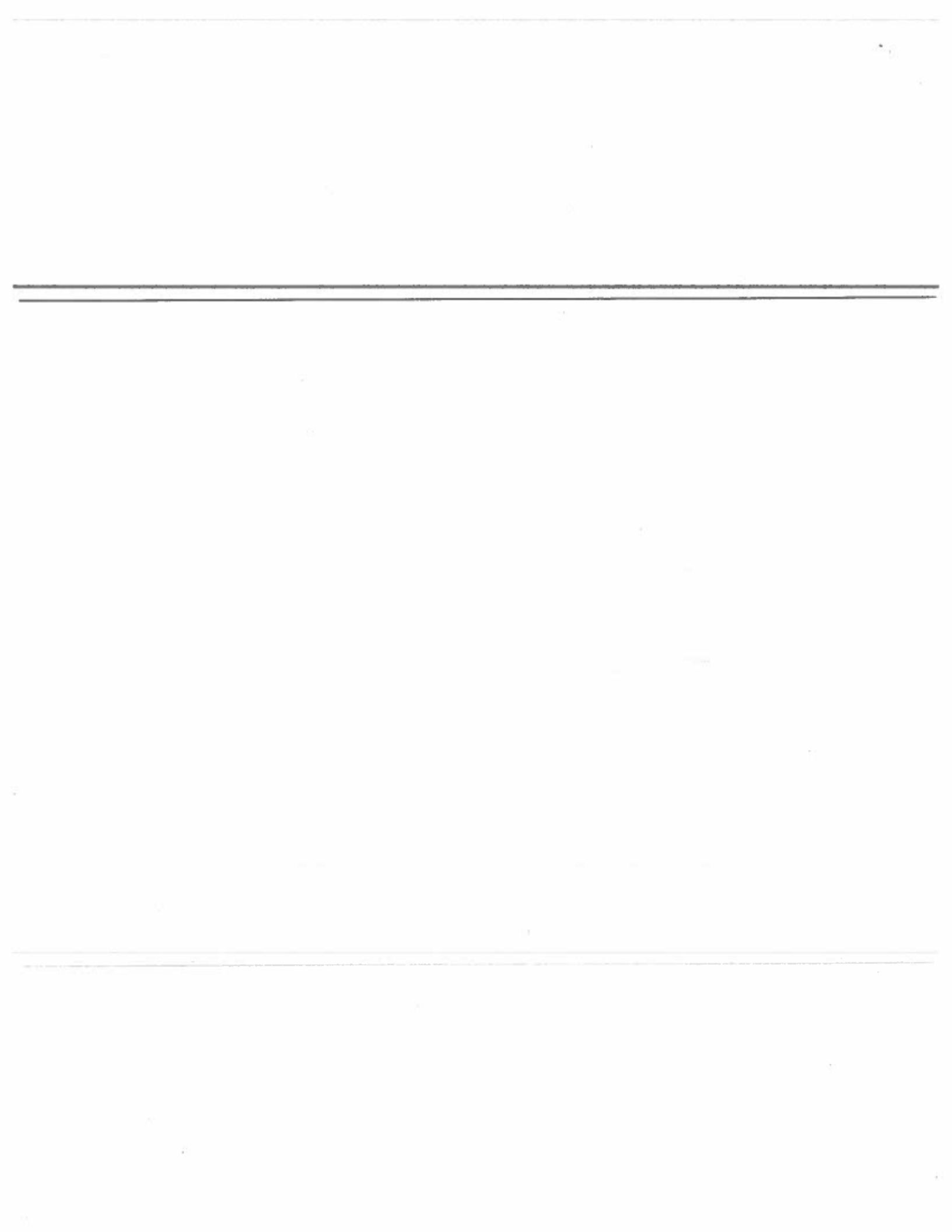
Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
Mostly peaceful with multiple agitators within the crowd.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ / No ☐
If yes, explain: Water bottles, glass bottles, scooters, bricks, unknown hard objects, fireworks, unknown gas irritant, Unknown Liquid Substances

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ / No ☐
If yes, explain: I was struck by water bottles, bricks, and unknown hard objects. Fireworks and an unknown gas were thrown in my immediate area.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ / No ☐
If yes, explain: Fires set to multiple buildings and structures. Assault of police officers, destruction of govt property. Breaching the police line.

Was physical force used against you? Yes ☒ / No ☐
If yes, explain: Active resisting and simple assault.



Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was not injured but other officers were.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text	

What was your response to these activities?
Utilized CDU training techniques.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU Level (b) (6)			
Location:	Washington D.C.			
Hours Active:	5/30/2020 - 06/01/2020 1000-0200 hours			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM Protest 5/30/2020, 5/31/2020, 6/01/2020

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Non compliant with agitators within the crowd. Some peaceful protestors who sympathized with agitators. The group as a whole did not follow commands or lawful orders when told to do so by law enforcement. Total disregard for authority and complete disregard for the safety of the general public.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Bricks dug up from sidewalk, full water bottles, urine, bleach, frozen fruit cups, fireworks, eggs, rocks, spit, paint cans, electric scooter, and skate boards

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was hit with bricks and water bottles on multiple occasions during the demonstration. I was also sprayed by an individual who contained a bleach substance in a water bottle. I was also spit at and spit on by multiple protestors along with eggs being thrown at my. Additionally members of the protest were hit by various projectiles including one member of the media who was struck in the head by a brick and we administered first aid.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed individuals light the comfort station on fire inside Lafayette Park. Additionally a fire was started in the middle of H Street and the Church across H Street from Lafayette Park. One individual set fire to an American Flag.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Upon entering the crowd I was immediately struck by fists, kicked and spit at. One individual also grabbed my shield. Another grabbed my arm trying to force me to the ground.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes I have multiple bruises along my arms and chest from bricks and being punch by individuals in the crowd.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

Yes multiple officers were hospitalized from cuts to head trauma.

What was your response to these activities?

I directed tactics, techniques and procedures towards crowd that were taught to me in our CDU Level ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} class by use of my shield which is the most non-lethal techniques. Additionally we as a group used movement TTPs to clear the street as safely as possible without making contact with individuals while looking out for public safety.

In addition I observed multiple individuals attending the protest with gas masks and jugs of milk. This demonstrated to me as a CDU Level ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} trained officer that these agitators intended to cause problems therefore brought gear not commonly used for peaceful protesting.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assignment:	CDU Level (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)		
Location:	Washington, DC		
Hours Active:	Click or tap here to enter text.		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

The crowd on Sat May 30 was hostile. Breaking the bike racks upon approach to the line. Projectiles from bricks to balloons filled with urine were being thrown at officers. May 31st the crowd was similar to that of the day prior except more fires were started closer to Lafayette Park. June 1st the crowd was larger and still were throwing projectiles and trying to displace the bike racks

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed bricks, eggs, rocks, bike racks, balloons filled numerous things, milk, water bottles, electric scooters, fireworks, flares, and beer cans.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I had approximately 8 bricks hit my head and arms. Numerous eggs all over my person. Balloons filled with urine and pepper substance. Electric scooters thrown from comfort station 3 times on me and fellow officers. Bike racks thrown back at us. Water bottles were thrown for the entire time we were on the line. Full cans of beer were thrown at my head as well as glass wine bottles. Flares and fireworks were projected to my feet and lower body. Subjects were being struck by flying objects as well from other protestors.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Subjects were starting fires on H and 16th St. Subjects were burning other items like flags and business properties. Subjects were spray painting everything in the vicinity of H and 16th St. Numerous subjects through all three days were trying to breach the police line at will.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was pushed and hit by subjects trying to breach police line. During movement subjects were trying to hold on to me and grabbing my shield.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Numerous officers and National Guardsman were injured

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

Yes officers were taken to hospital.

What was your response to these activities?

Utilized my CDU level training to gain order amongst the hostile subjects. Try to maintain a peaceful protest.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	5/30/2020	Call sign:	Click or tap here to enter text.
Assignment:	CDU		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1100-0300		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

George Floyd Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mixture of peaceful protestors and violent agitators.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, glass bottles, bricks, sharpened wooden spears, electric scooters, urine-filled balloons, and exploding fireworks thrown from crowd into police line.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I was struck by bricks, water bottles, pee balloons, exploding fireworks, and wooden spears. I observed officers struck by bricks, water bottles, pee balloons, scooters, and exploding fireworks.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed individuals kindling fires, swinging batons at officers, damaging traffic control devices.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Individuals used physical force to resist being removed from Lafayette Park.

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Multiple officers were injured by projectiles from the crowd. I was not injured.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Multiple officers hospitalized.	

What was your response to these activities?
During this encounter I stood on line and attempted to absorb the impact of projectiles without sustaining injury, until relieved.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☒

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20038305

Incident Type: Injured
Force Member [999]

Incident Status:
Closed

Source: In person

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 21:00

Incident Location: (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone:
DC, Area: WHHO)

Summary: Injured Force Member, Lafayette Park, Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 06/17/2020 19:59</p> <p>Narrative: On 05/30/2020 at approximately 21:00 hours, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was spit upon by a demonstrator from the crowd on H Street adjacent to Lafayette Park. The demonstrator was an asian male, 23 y/o, black tied up hair, 130 lbs. He spit at Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and his saliva made contact with Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) neck. No medical attention was sought.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	06/17/2020 20:01	CENT-D1
		Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC
		Area/Duty Station: WHHO

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☒

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge:

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20038308

Incident Type: Injured
Force Member [999]

Incident Status:
Closed

Source: In person

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 20:15

Incident Location: DC USA (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR,
State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Summary: Injured Force Member, Lafayette Park, Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 06/17/2020 20:16</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On 05/30/2020 at approximately 2015 hours, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to the front line for the demonstrations at Lafayette Park. He was part of a group of Officers holding closures at the north end of the park and stopping demonstrators from coming through the police line into the closed park.</p> <p>Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was struck in his shin on his right leg by a brick that had been thrown at the police line from the crowd on H street. The brick struck his shin and also his big toe on his right foot. The stike from the brick left some bruising. No medical attention was sought.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 06/17/2020 20:20	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB- CENT-D1 Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MAY 30 Demonstration Information

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 7:25 AM

To: Fennelly, Russell <Russell_Fennelly@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Van (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Bridgeforth, Wayne <Wayne_Bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Wilson, Michael mw <Michael_Wilson@nps.gov>; Booker, Steven <Steve_Booker@nps.gov>; Monahan, Gregory <Gregory_Monahan@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; green, craigory <Craigory_Green@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Zawislak, Edward L <edward_zawislak@nps.gov>
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group <USPP_Intel_Group@nps.gov>

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

FYSA

(b) (5)

MAY 30

JUSTICE FOR GEORGE FLOYD! DC CAR CARAVAN (CANCEL THE RENT)

Group will meet at the Rock Creek Tennis Center Parking area at noon and travel through the streets of Washington, DC in a car caravan. Exact route unknown, but group has stated that the last stop will be the MPD First District HQ. This group had a similar demonstration a few weeks ago and was attended by approx. 200 people. While no attendance is being released, it is expected that the group will at least meet this prior attendance.

SAY THEIR NAMES PROTEST

Group will meet at the Navy Memorial at 1400 hours. Their stated plan is to march to the Department of Justice however there have been multiple postings that individuals plan to then move onto the White House. While this group has always stated that their protest will be peaceful, over the course of yesterday afternoon into this morning, their tone has changed somewhat to a more confrontational tone (a separate email to this group will document some planning verbiage released by the group). This appears to be the "main" protest being held today in DC. Numbers are difficult to estimate, but we could easily see numbers around 2,500 once groups consolidate. There were MANY postings throughout the night from people who were upset that they "missed" last night's protest. It is highly likely that individuals will travel to downtown DC and join the demonstration. This large group will be made up of individuals with mixed intentions making predictive behavior very difficult.

BLM CAR CARAVAN "MOVING PROTEST"

Group will meet at 1600 hours at the Safeway Parking lot at 322 40th Street NE and perform a car caravan throughout DC. Unknown route, unknown number of people attending.

(b) (7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cell:
STE:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

Protest Guide

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 7:34 AM

To: Fennelly, Russell <Russell_Fennelly@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Van (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Bridgeforth, Wayne <Wayne_Bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Wilson, Michael mw <Michael_Wilson@nps.gov>; Booker, Steven <Steve_Booker@nps.gov>; Monahan, Gregory <Gregory_Monahan@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; green, craigory <Craigory_Green@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Zawislak, Edward L <edward_zawislak@nps.gov>
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group <USPP_Intel_Group@nps.gov>
Bcc: Kenneth.Burchell_contact <Kenneth.Burchell@HHS.gov>; Paschel Christopher R TIGTA <christopher.paschel@tigta.treas.gov>; Shane Lamond <shane.lamond@dc.gov>; Debra A. McClelland <debra.mcclelland@uscg.gov>

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cell: [REDACTED]
STE: [REDACTED]
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@dhs.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

Concerns for the Remainder

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 6:41 PM

To: Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

(b) (7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Assistant Commander

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

United States Park Police

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cell:

STE:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

Evening UPDATE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 7:40 PM

To: Fennelly, Russell <Russell_Fennelly@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Van (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Van (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Bridgeforth, Wayne <Wayne_Bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Wilson, Michael mw <Michael_Wilson@nps.gov>; Booker, Steven <Steve_Booker@nps.gov>; Monahan, Gregory <Gregory_Monahan@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; green, craigory <Craigory_Green@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Zawislak, Edward L <edward_zawislak@nps.gov>; Cunningham, Christopher <Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group <USPP_Intel_Group@nps.gov>

Bcc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@tigta.treas.gov>

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

(b) (7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

We will update with any new information as it becomes available.

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
STE: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

Re: Evening UPDATE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) @nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 7:47 PM

To: Fennelly, Russell <Russell.Fennelly@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Van (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Bridgeforth, Wayne <Wayne.Bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Wilson, Michael mw <Michael.Wilson@nps.gov>; Booker, Steven <Steve_Booker@nps.gov>; Monahan, Gregory <Gregory_Monahan@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; green, craigory <Craigory_Green@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Zawislak, Edward L <edward_zawislak@nps.gov>; Cunningham, Christopher <Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group <USPP_Intel_Group@nps.gov>

Bcc: Paschel Christopher R TIGTA <christopher.paschel@tigta.treas.gov>

(b) (7)(E)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cell: [REDACTED]
STE: [REDACTED]
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sent: Saturday, May 30, 2020 7:40 PM

To: Fennelly, Russell <Russell_Fennelly@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>;
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>;
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>;
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>;
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Bridgeforth, Wayne
<Wayne_Bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Wilson, Michael mw <Michael_Wilson@nps.gov>; Booker, Steven
<Steve_Booker@nps.gov>; Monahan, Gregory <Gregory_Monahan@nps.gov>;
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; green, craigory <Craigory_Green@nps.gov>;
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Zawislak, Edward L <edward_zawislak@nps.gov>; Cunningham, Christopher

<Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Brecht, Scott H
<Scott_Brecht@nps.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group <USPP_Intel_Group@nps.gov>
Subject: Evening UPDATE

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

(b) (7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

(b) (7)(E)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cell:
STE:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@dhs.gov (SIPR)

6/10/2020

Mail - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) - Outlook

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) @doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

USSS UD BOLO

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 7:56 PM

To: Fennelly, Russell <Russell_Fennelly@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Van (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Bridgeforth, Wayne <Wayne_Bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Wilson, Michael mw <Michael_Wilson@nps.gov>; Booker, Steven <Steve_Booker@nps.gov>; Monahan, Gregory <Gregory_Monahan@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; green, craigory <Craigory_Green@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Zawislak, Edward L <edward_zawislak@nps.gov>; Cunningham, Christopher <Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group <USPP_Intel_Group@nps.gov>

Bcc: Paschel Christopher R TIGTA <christopher.paschel@tigta.treas.gov>

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

(b) (7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Assistant Commander

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

United States Park Police

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cell:

STE:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@dhs.gov (SIPR)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
General Report



Incident: **PP20037497 Injured Force Member [999] @06/12/2020 21:08**

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: [REDACTED]

Report time: 06/12/2020 21:16
Entered time: 06/12/2020 21:16

Report:

On May 30th 2020, while working at Lafayette Square I was struck by projectiles (rocks, bricks, stones, plastic bottles (full, frozen, and empty we were also hit with glass bottles, fireworks, and other items (I could hear hit my helmet but could not identify). I did not seek medical attention for any instances mentioned above but I have bruising from the hard objects that were thrown. SMIS and ECOMP were completed with case number 254006069.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20035376

Incident Type: Injured
Force Member [999]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 00:00

Incident Location: LAFAYETTE SQUARE NW, WASHINGTON,
WASHINGTON DC USA

Summary: Groin Injury

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)

INVOLVED OFFICERS		
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 05/31/2020 01:16</p> <p>Narrative: On 5/30/20, at approximately 2330 hours, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was in Lafayette Square holding a fence line from violent protesters attempting to create a breach. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was struck in the groin by a brick which was thrown by protesters. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was transported to the (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) for medical evaluation, and later released.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		CENT-D1
Supervisor Name:	Date:	Region:
		State/Zone:
		Area/Duty Station:

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

General Report

U.S. Department of the Interior , U.S. Park Police

Printed: 06/17/2020 12:51 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident: PP20035391 Injured Force Member [999] @05/31/2020 03:29

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Entered by: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/17/2020 11:10

Entered time: 06/17/2020 11:10

Report:

On TPO, while assisting Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) in apprehending an subject who vandalized the Lincoln Memorial. Once the subject (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was under arrest and awaiting for a USPP transport vehicle, a crowd of Demonstrators/Protesters gather around myself, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) USPP Officers, and several MPD Officers. It was determined to transport the arrestee in a MPD vehicle, the arrestee dropped to the ground. While trying to pick up the arrestee, the crowd started pushing, punching, and kicking all of the officers. At that time, I defended myself and other officers, by given verbal commands to the arrestee and the crowd & by pushing demonstrators off the arrestee and officers. I was pushed/pulled down to the ground were I struck my right knee and right elbow on the curve/sidewalk. Because of the action of the crowd, the arrestee was able to escape briefly. The crowd continued to agitate, would not allow us to chase arrestee, and not allow officers to leave the area. More MPD officers came and assisted Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and myself leave the area with police motorcycles. I was able to finish my shift under with swelling and severe pain to touch, standing, and walking. I decided not to go to the ER because of Covid-19. Time Cleared 2308 hours.



nt Report

Accident Report Actions

Details of the Accident

Context: Standard Accident Report
 Date/Time: 05/30/2020 12:00 AM
 Zip: 20006
 Outcome: 01 - Personal Injury Only

Status: Permanent SMIS Record
 Reporter: Todd Hand
 Initial Review: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 Report Date: 05/31/2020
 Final Review: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Org Where Occurred: IN10PP3970
Org Name: SPECIAL FORCES BRANCH

Activity Desc: Police patrol duties and apprehending an arrestee.

Activity:

81 - Law Enforcement

What Happened: On Saturday, May 30, 2020, at approximately 1913 hours, [Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)] and I (Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)) both of the United States Park Police, in WDC were advised by Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) of the United State Park Police to apprehend a subject (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) who had Vandalized (Spray Painted) the Lincoln Memorial. Once (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was apprehended and led out to Constitution Avenue, a crowd gather and started assaulting myself and other officers on scene, in order to break (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) out of our custody. In the midst of that assault, I was kicked, punched, and pushed to the ground, by unknown at-large subjects, where I struck my right knee on the curb and sustained a contusions/abrasion my right elbow.

Unsafe Act:

19 - No Unsafe Act

Unsafe Condition:

08 - Public Hazards, NEC

Mgmt. Causal Factor:

87 - No Management Factor

Place: intersection of Constitution Avenue and 20th Street NW, Washington, DC 20006

Preventative Measures: N/A

Reviewer's Notes

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Reported Incident Via Employee Module. Employee Phone: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) The listed supervisor is (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), Supervisor Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov, Supervisor Phone: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Injuries/Illnesses Related to this Accident

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Privacy Case: No

Recordable Injury/Illness: Yes**OSHA 300 Case Number:****Employee Stat:** 01 - Permanent**Occ Code:** 0083**Assigned Org:** IN10PP3970**Assigned Org Name:** SPECIAL FORCES BRANCH**Did injury result in Fatality?** No**Date Work Stopped:** 31-May-20**Date Work Resumed:** 15-Jul-20**Time Began Work (on date Injured):** 08:00 AM**Impairment Category:** IN

What was Injured: On Saturday, May 30, 2020, at approximately 1913 hours, [Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)] and I (Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)) both of the United States Park Police, in WDC] were advised by Sgt. Holmberg of the United States Park Police to apprehend a subject (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) who had Vandalized (Spray Painted) the Lincoln Memorial. Once (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was apprehended and led out to Constitution Avenue, a crowd gather and started assaulting myself and other officers on scene, in order to break (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) out of our custody. In the midst of that assault, I was kicked, punched, and pushed to the ground, by unknown at-large subjects. During the assault I struck my right knee and right elbow on the curb sustaining contusions and abrasions to both.

Source of Injury: (Struck by) - On Saturday, May 30, 2020, at approximately 1913 hours, [Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)] and I (Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)) both of the United States Park Police, in WDC] were advised by Sgt. Holmberg of the United States Park Police to apprehend a subject (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) who had Vandalized (Spray Painted) the Lincoln Memorial. Once (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was apprehended and led out to Constitution Avenue, a crowd gather and started assaulting myself and other officers on scene, in order to break (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) out of our custody. In the midst of that assault, I was kicked, punched, and pushed to the ground, by unknown at-large subjects. During the assault I struck my right knee and right elbow on the curb sustaining contusions and abrasions to both.

Body Part: XX - MULTIPLE ANATOMICAL SITES**Nature:** TL - Laceration; cut**Type Inj:** 110 - Struck by**Seatbelts worn:** N/A**Cause:** 90 - Violence**Source:** 0940 - Human (Violence)**Physician:****Treatment Facility:****Emergency Room Treatment:** No**Overnight Hospital Stay:** No



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
General Report



Incident: PP20037606 Injured Force Member [999] @06/13/2020 11:29

Author: #0828 BRIDGEFORTH, W.
Entered by: #0828 BRIDGEFORTH, W.

Report time: 06/13/2020 15:58
Entered time: 06/13/2020 15:58

Report:

On Saturday, May 30, 2020, between 0200 hours and 0430 hours, Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) along with other members of the United States Park Police (USPP) appeared at Lafayette Square for a demonstration. Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was instructed to assist members of the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS-UD) and hold the line to prevent protesters from proceeding towards and climbing over the White House fence. During this time period, protesters began throwing several items including bricks, cinderblocks, Molotov cocktails and other flammable liquids, and other unknown objects. Also, protesters began kicking and punching USPP personnel to include trying to light them on fire. USSS-UD personnel used mass dispersion Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray against the protesters to disperse them. However, USPP personnel were affected by the spray. During the violent demonstration, Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was struck in the head with bricks, which pulled his neck muscles. Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was also struck with a cinderblock on his lower leg, which left a gash and swelling. In addition, Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) injured his back while dragging and moving USPP personnel.

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Branch

Major Crimes Unit

Information Bulletin



*****WANTED PERSON*****

(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/17/2020 15:37 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident: **PP20036766 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42**

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: [REDACTED]

Report time: 06/10/2020 11:10

Entered time: 06/10/2020 11:10

Report:

On May 30 2020 from 1130 hours through 0130 hours, I was assigned to a demonstration detail located in the area of Lafayette Park WDC. I was assigned to the Horse Mounted Unit and my mount for the day was The Reebok.

Inbetween water and feed breaks for my mount, The Reebok, I was assigned to be present on my horse in formation with the Horse Mounted Unit inside Lafayette Park and nearby boundaries of Lafayette Park. I was to be available to be utilized for crowd management if coordinated through command staff. I was in the area of the center of Lafayette park behind the police line and also 1600 Pennsylvania Ave area.

The crowd that I observed on the north side of Lafayette park and on the west side towards 17th St was yelling, throwing objects across the police line towards ground officers, and intermittently pushing and climbing fencing. There were also large bright loud explosions of what I believed to be fireworks being set off inside the crowd and also thrown inside the police line towards the ground troops. I was not struck with any projectiles nor was my mount, The Reebok.

Illegal behavior that I observed consisted of the aforementioned assaults of projectiles towards the police lines.

I was not utilized on this account for crowd management other than being in formation with the Horse Mounted Unit a short distance behind the police lines waiting for assignment.

General Report

U.S. Department of the Interior , U.S. Park Police

Printed: 06/10/2020 00:05 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Incident: PP20036889 Injured Force Member [999] @06/09/2020 23:42

Author:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Entered by:

Report time: 06/09/2020 23:49

Entered time: 06/09/2020 23:49

Report:

On Saturday 05/30/2020 at approximately 0200 hours, I (Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)) was a part of the response unit to the un-permitted demonstration in Lafayette Park.

While in contact with the protesters I sustained various injuries. I was continuously hit, and I believe I injured my wrist when I was kicked three times. My wrist was impacted and jammed on protective shield. Also, I have several cuts and scrapes on my forearms. Lastly, I was sprayed with OC spray and I had a burning sensation on my arms for hours.

Time cleared approximately 0400 hours.

General Report

U.S. Department of the Interior, U.S. Park Police

Printed: 06/16/2020 08:41 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident: PP20038117 Damage to Government Property [290] @05/30/2020 11:59

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Entered by: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/16/2020 08:41

Entered time: 06/16/2020 08:41

Report:

On Saturday, May 30, 2020 at approximately 0700 hours, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was recalled on his designated sign off day for a 1st Amendment Demonstration at Lafayette Park in Washington, DC.

Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) drove to US Park Police District 6 Station and arrived at approximately 1330 hours. At District 6 Station, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) received a briefing of some of the events and injuries that occurred in Lafayette Park the night prior. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was under the command of Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and assigned Unit (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F).

Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to the northside of Lafayette Park closest to H Street at 16th Street NW. Lafayette Park had two rows of bike fence. The first row was parallel the sidewalk that ran along H Street. The second row was a couple of yards further into the park and ran parallel to the first fence. US Park Police Officer's including Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) were told to stand along the second row of bike fence furthest from the crowd. Officers were told not to bring helmets or shield and stand in a relaxed position while they observed the crowd. During this time the crowd peacefully demonstrated along H Street. Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) would occasionally drive down the street to ensure there were not any pedestrians in the roadway. When pedestrians were in the roadway MPD would shutdown the road to prevent pedestrians from being struck.

At some point, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was in the Blair House when he heard over the radio that an MPD cruiser had been surrounded by the crowd on H Street at 16th Street. When Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) left the Blair House, he observed an MPD cruiser facing eastbound on H Street that was surrounded by a crowd. Some US Park Police Officers including Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) were given the order through the chain of command to jump the fence lines to help the MPD cruiser make its way through the crowd while other US Park Police Officers were told to maintain the fence line. Once the MPD cruiser was freed from the crowd, all US Park Police Officer's including Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) returned behind the first and second fence line. When Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) faced the crowd, the crowd began to break apart the fence and rush towards the second fence line. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed numerous projectiles mainly water bottles being thrown at officers. The crowd made various comments including threats and sexual remarks. The US Park Police held at the second fence line for approximately 30 minutes to an hour. During this time US Park Police personnel gave three warnings to the crowd that they were in violation and must leave the area between the first and second fence line. After the third warning, the US Park Police Civil Disobedience Unit helped push the crowd outside of the area between the fence lines. At around this time, US Secret Service reinforced the US Park Police at the northside of Lafayette Park. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) helped hold the line along Lafayette Park as the fence line was re-secured.

From this point forward the night became progressively worse and more violent with the crowd breaking through the first fence multiple times. Projectiles were thrown from the crowd at a high rate. Projectiles thrown at the officers included water bottles with liquid, bricks and other hard objects, glass bottles, and fireworks. One firework landed in the center of the park only a few feet from Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and several other US Park Police Officers before exploding on the ground. During the night, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was on the eastside of the comfort station located in Lafayette Park when it seemed that there was an increased number of projectiles being thrown. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) heard multiple heavy objects bouncing in the grass by his feet. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) could not see the projectiles being thrown because members of the crowd were blinding him with flashlights which was a serious officer safety concern. At this point Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was struck by a hard object just above his right knee cap. The object ripped Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) pants and left a visible mark where the object had struck him. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed numerous officers take a step off the line and seem to walk gingerly like they had been struck as well. One Officer was being helped by another officer to walk towards the medical tent. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) returned to the line until he was relieved by the National Guard later in the night. Within minutes of being relieved by the National Guard, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and the US Park Police units returned to the line to support the National

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)

Guard as the crowd had tried to break through the fence line. At this point Officer [REDACTED] returned to the north side of the park by the center. Officer [REDACTED] heard an explosion on H Street at 16th Street. It appeared to Officer [REDACTED] that the crowd had blew up a garbage can and there were flames coming from the can.

At approximately 2400 hours Officer [REDACTED] and the rest of his squad were pulled from the line. As Officer [REDACTED] was leaving Lafayette Park he could still see projectiles being thrown and fires coming from the crowd. Officer [REDACTED] ended his tour without further incident.

Demonstration ended. Officers injured.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 4:58 AM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>

US PP units were requested to assist the United States Secret Service with the demonstration. (b) (6) USPP members responded to assist with violent demonstrators. 13 USPP members sustained impact injuries from kicks, punches, and direct strikes with objects, as well as projectiles including bottles, bricks, and other debris. One member sustained serious head injury and is hospitalized. Other Officers were treated on scene. Remaining officers will document their injuries and seek medical attention at another time. Uniform Division Secret Service deployed chemical agent to disperse the crowd due to the extremely violent nature. All USPP units are clear from the demonstration at this time.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

Notification:Vandalism VVM

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 8:26 PM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>

A large group of protesters passed through the VVM and officers then located graffiti on the memorial.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

Notification:Injured Force Member

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 8:51 PM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>

An officer on the detail at Lafayette Park began experiencing chest pains and is being transported to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) for treatment.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

Notification: Injured Officer

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 10:03 PM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>

An officer at the White House was hit with a projectile and is experiencing severe knee pain. He is being medically assessed.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

Update: Injured Force Member

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 10:05 PM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>

Officer hit by projectile is being transported to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) for treatment.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge: (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20037830

Incident Type:
Hazardous Condition
[999]

Incident Status: Closed

Source: In person

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 11:00

Incident Location: DC USA (LAFAYETTE SQUARE PARK) (Region:
NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Summary: Hazardous Conditions - Civil Unrest / Lafayette Square Park / (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)

INVOLVED OFFICERS	
VEHICLE	
PROPERTY	

General Report

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Reported Date: 06/14/2020 11:45

Narrative:

On Saturday, May 30, 2020 at approximately 0700 hours, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7) was recalled from designated sign-off days to assist with a 1st Amendment Demonstration within the special maritime and territorial jurisdiction of the United States – Lafayette Square Park.

Officer (b) (6) arrived at the United States Park Police District (b) (6) Station at approximately 1100 hours to receive event briefings and duty assignments. The briefing included, but was not limited to, officer safety and awareness. A discussion about injured Force members that occurred on Friday, May 29, 2020 took place during the briefing. At the conclusion of the briefing, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7) received his squad assignment as Unit # (b) (6), (b) (7) under the leadership of Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) Unit # (b) (6), (b) (7)(F).

Officer (b) (6), (b) (7) Squad was assigned to the north-central part of Lafayette Square Park, in the area of H and 16th Street NW. The northern part of the park had two rows of interconnected bike fencing. The first row, ran adjacent to a pedestrian fencing and sidewalk. The second row, ran south of the first row with a reactionary gap of several feet. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7) Squad was tasked to observe the assigned area and to keep a relaxed posture, initially displaying no batons, shields, or helmets.

During the first few hours of the 1st Amendment Demonstration, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7) observed a relatively peaceful crowd (composing of approximately several hundred people) gathered along the first fence line. The crowd was chanting loudly and occasionally grasped the first row of bike fencing. Throughout the day the crowd grew, and the demeanor changed from slight handling of the first bike fencing to a more aggressive handling.

At some point during the event, a Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) convoy of approximately three to four police vehicles traveled on H street from west to east through the crowd. While the leading vehicles made it through the crowd of demonstrators, the last vehicle was quickly overrun and surrounded. The MPD vehicle had its emergency lights and siren active but to no effect. It appeared that the crowd of demonstrators were physically contacting the MPD vehicle and were rocking it back and forth. A decision by chain-of-command was made to rescue the trapped MPD vehicle. [REDACTED] Squad was designated to jump the first fence line to create space between the MPD Vehicle and the unruly crowd. While a rescue squad was tending to the MPD vehicle, Officer [REDACTED] remained behind the first fence line to maintain line integrity. During the rescue Officer [REDACTED] could see Park Police Officers quickly being overwhelmed by the unruly crowd. After the MPD vehicle was separated from the crowd, Park Police Officers retreated behind the first fence line.

The rescue of the trapped MPD vehicle was a discernable tipping point with the demonstrators behavior from bad to worse. The demonstrators' aggression increased, resulting in louder profanity, derogatory language, and more aggressive handling of the first fence line. Demonstrators grabbed all along the fence line in an attempt to separate them from each other and pull them further into the crowd and away from Lafayette Park. The crowd began to throw projectiles at the line of Police Officers. Officer [REDACTED] along with other Park Police Officers, using prescribed techniques with his baton and shield, made an attempt to regain control of the fence line.

Throughout the evening, Officer [REDACTED] along with other Officers of the United States Park Police manned the first fence line to keep it from getting compromised by the unruly crowd. While maintaining the security posture, the crowd continued with its unprofessional heckling and increased their tactics by being more assaultive. Many members of the crowd were observed throwing plastic bottles (some with frozen liquids), bottles with unknown and suspicious contents, clay bricks, glass containers, and stones at the police manning the fence line. Officer [REDACTED] observed countless demonstrators climbing on the comfort station (north of Lafayette Park), street signs, traffic signals, and even buildings, resulting in creating and maintaining a hazardous condition. While manning the fence line, Officer [REDACTED] could hear Major M. Adamchik of the United States Park Police, utilizing a public address system to warn the crowd of their unlawful activities. The warnings were heard on three separate occasions. The crowd of unruly demonstrators disregarded the warnings and their behavior became more agitated and assaultive, increasing the volume of projectiles that were being thrown at Police Officers.

Officer [REDACTED] on numerous occasions, was struck on the right arm and legs by plastic bottles containing unknown liquids, resulting in him getting completely doused from the knees down. Officer [REDACTED] deflected countless plastic bottles, with unknown contents, with his shield. There were a handful of near misses where Officer [REDACTED] could have been directly struck by glass containers and clay bricks. The continued assault on Officer [REDACTED] and his fellow Officers continued for several hours into the night.

Throughout the night, Park Police Officers were supplemented by outside agencies in assisting with keeping the integrity of the police line. Personnel, to include the National Guard, continued to get assaulted with flying projectiles. Despite the numerous warnings given to the demonstrators, their behavior continued to be assaultive and put the safety and welfare of Officer [REDACTED] and other Park Police Officers at grave risk of serious bodily injury.

Officer [REDACTED] concluded his tour of duty at approximately 2400 hours.



wyatt @Wyatt_Martino · 21m



[@NYPD](#) i got a molotov cooking for yall headquarters





wyatt @Wyatt_Martino · May 29



if im arrested in the next couple weeks just know its because i killed a cop





**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
UNITED STATES PARK POLICE
INCIDENT RECORD**

JUVENILE ☐
SIR ☐
FORM DOI-INC-1.0

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number: PP20037212	Incident Type: Injured Force Member [999]	Incident Status: Closed	Source: In person
Incident Date and Time: 05/30/2020 07:00		Incident Location:	

Summary: Injured Force Member - Struck by Unknown Object

SUSPECT/OFFENDER	
OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS	<p>Involvement: Name: -- Date of Birth: -- Sex: -- Tribal id: -- Deceased date: -- Phone: -- Address: -- Driver's license: -- , -- Email: --</p>
VEHICLE	<p>Involvement: Make: -- Model: -- Year: -- Color: -- License: -- State: -- VIN: -- Body style: --</p>
PROPERTY	<p>Involvement: Type: -- Description: -- Make: -- Model: -- Year: -- Color: -- Serial #: -- Picture: N Remarks: --</p>

PP20037212

Narrative: On 5/30/2020 in the timeframe of 1900 hours to 0200 hours on 5/31/2020 I was assigned to a react squad in the NE quadrant of Lafayette Park. Individuals on the north side of the established bike fence barrier were actively engaged in pushing and pulling of the bike fence with police officers. As I approached to assist, an unknown object was thrown by an unknown source from the area of H Street just north of the comfort station. The object struck me in the right upper arm/tricep area and caused minor bruising. No medical attention sought.

Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Officer Signature: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 06/11/2020 14:13	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-CENT-D1 Region: State/Zone: Area/Duty Station:
Supervisor Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Supervisor Signature: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 6/12/2020	



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge:

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20037259

Incident Type: Injured
Force Member [999]

Incident Status: Closed

Source: In person

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 18:24

Incident Location: 1600 H ST NW, DC USA (LAFAYETTE PARK)
(Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Summary: Hit with electric scooter thrown during the demonstration

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)

INVOLVED OFFICERS		
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 06/11/2020 18:26</p> <p>Narrative: On 5/30/2020 between the hours of 1800 and 0200 I was assigned to a react team in Lafayette Park to monitor the demonstrations. I was assigned to the NE Quadrant of the park immediately adjacent to the east side of the comfort station. During that time period an electric scooter was picked up by several individuals in the crowd on H street and thrown over the post and chain barrier and bike fence. The scooter hit several members of USPP and caused my sheild to be driven backwards into my shins resulting in minor bruising. No medical attention sought. The individuals who threw the scooter ran back into the crowd before I could identify them.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-
PHELAN, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	06/11/2020 18:32	CENT-D1
Supervisor Name:	Date:	Region: NCR
		State/Zone: DC
		Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge:
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20037409

Incident Type: Injured
Force Member [999]

Incident Status: Closed

Source: In person

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 12:51

Incident Location: 1600 H ST NW, DC USA (LAFAYETTE PARK)
(Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Summary: Officer hit with unknown liquid during demonstration at Lafayette Park

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)

INVOLVED OFFICERS

VEHICLE

PROPERTY

General Report

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Reported Date: 06/12/2020 12:53

Narrative: On 5/30/2020 between the hours of 2000 and 0200 on 5/31/2020 I was assigned to a react team to monitor the demonstration on the north side of Lafayette Park. At one point late in the night I was assigned to the north post and chain fence and bike rack barrier that was immediately adjacent to the east side of the comfort station. Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was positioned next to me on the line to my immediate right. A young B/M sprinted up out of the crowd of demonstrators on H Street and utilized a water bottle to throw liquid over myself and Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F). The individual ran back into the crowd on H Street before I could identify a more specific description. No lookout was broadcast. The liquid covered my head, helmet, shield, uniform shirt, vest and bare forearms. The liquid was warm and had an odor consistent with that of urine. Shortly thereafter a young B/F walked up to the fence and stated "You just got covered in pee. How does that feel?" I was unable to determine who threw the liquid. I washed my uniform and personally assigned equipment off back at the station. No medical attention sought.

Officer Name:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Date:

06/12/2020 13:05

Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-

CENT-D1

Region: NCR

Supervisor Name:

Date:

State/Zone: DC

Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
IMARS Incident details



Incident: PP20035193

Incident details:

Report no.: PP20035193
Incident Type: Injured Force Member [999]
Incident time: 05/30/2020 03:46 -
Reported time: 05/30/2020 03:46
Place of incident: 17TH ST NW AND PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW WASHINGTO, (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: WHHO)
Clearance status: Closed
Concluded: No
Concluded date:
Summary:
Remarks:

Associated incidents:

Involved persons:

Involved addresses:

- 17TH ST NW AND PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW / Dispatch address / WASHINGTON (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: WHHO)

Involved comm addresses:

Involved vehicles:

Involved officers:

- Reporting officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) / USPP / Police other / USPP FOD-PATROL-WEST-D (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) / 06/17/2020 / 20200617 ---:--:---

Involved property:

Modus operandi:

Reports:

General report:

Incident: PP20035193 Injured Force Member [999] @05/30/2020 03:46 (17TH ST NW AND PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW WASHINGTON, (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: WHHO))
Task:
Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by:
Remarks:
Narrative:

Report time: 06/17/2020 14:34

Entered time: 06/17/2020 14:34

On 05/30/20, at approximately 0130 hours, I responded to Lafayette Park to assist Secret Service with a protest. While holding a police line during the protest I was struck on the top of the helmet with a

brick. I was then hit in the face shield a with a brick. I collapsed and mometarily blacked out when hit and was pulled back from the front of the line. I sustained lacerations to my upper lip, right pinkie and right knuckle area. I also sustained an injury to my left thumb and teeth. The next morning I woke up to pain in my right ankle from my feet being stepped on as I was being pulled from the line.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
IMARS Incident details



Incident: **PP20035198**

Incident details:

Report no.: PP20035198
Incident Type: Injured Force Member [999]
Incident time: 05/30/2020 03:00 -
Reported time: 05/30/2020 04:18
Place of incident: LAFAYETTE PARK, DC USA (Region: NCR, State/Zone: VA, Area: GWMP)
Clearance status: Closed
Concluded: No
Concluded date:
Summary: Injured Force Memeber, Lafayette Park
Remarks:

Associated incidents:

Involved persons:

Involved addresses:

- LAFAYETTE PARK / Incident address / , District of Columbia, USA (Region: NCR, State/Zone: VA, Area: GWMP)

Involved comm addresses:

Involved vehicles:

Involved officers:

- Reporting officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) / USPP / Police other / USPP FOD-PATROL-WEST-D (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) / 05/30/2020 / 20200530 --:--:--

Involved property:

Modus operandi:

Reports:

General report:

Incident: PP20035198 Injured Force Member [999] @05/30/2020 04:18 (LAFAYETTE PARK, DC USA (Region: NCR, State/Zone: VA, Area: GWMP)) (Injured Force Memeber, Lafayette Park)

Task:

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Entered by:

Remarks:

Narrative:

Report time: 05/30/2020 04:20

Entered time: 05/30/2020 04:20

On Saturday, May 30, 2020 at approximately 0300 hours, Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was working a demonstration at Lafayette Park. Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was kicked in his left arm while holding a shield by an

unknown assailant. Of [REDACTED] suffered an injury to his left forearm and left elbow.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
IMARS Incident details



Incident: PP20035199

Incident details:

Report no.: PP20035199
Incident Type: Injured Force Member [999]
Incident time: 05/30/2020 03:00 -
Reported time: 05/30/2020 04:37
Place of incident: WASHINGTON DC USA (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: WHHO)
Clearance status: Closed
Concluded: No
Concluded date:
Summary: Injured force member - Lafayette Park
Remarks:

Associated incidents:

Involved persons:

Involved addresses:

- Incident address / , District of Columbia, USA (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: WHHO)

Involved comm addresses:

Involved vehicles:

Involved officers:

- Reporting officer / (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) / USPP / Police other / USPP FOD-PATROL-WEST-D (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 05/30/2020 / 20200530 --:--:--:---

Involved property:

Modus operandi:

Reports:

General report:

Incident: PP20035199 Injured Force Member [999] @05/30/2020 04:37 (WASHINGTON DC USA (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: WHHO)) (Injured force member - Lafayette Park)
Task: T200157166 [Appr NR - <<Overdue>> Sup chk] Due: 05/31/2020 04:53 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Low] PP20035199 Injured Force Member [999] @05/30/2020 04:37 (WASHINGTON DC USA (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: WHHO)) (Injured force member - Lafayette Park)
Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Report time: 05/30/2020 04:42
Entered by: Entered time: 05/30/2020 04:42

Remarks:

Narrative:

On 5/30/20 at approximately 0300 while assigned to a demonstration at Lafayette Park, I was struck on the side of the head by a brick. The brick was thrown by an unknown assailant. The Brick struck the right side of my helmet and face mask. The face mask of my helmet was broken. The jarring impact caused my teeth to smash together very violently at which time the filling in the second tooth from center on the bottom row was knocked out.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
IMARS Incident details



Incident: PP20035377

Incident details:

Report no.: PP20035377
Incident Type: Injured Force Member [999]
Incident time: 05/30/2020 23:10 -
Reported time: 05/30/2020 23:10
Place of incident: 1600 H STREET NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001
(LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: WHHO)
Clearance status: Closed
Concluded: No
Concluded date:
Summary: Lafayette Park. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was struck by a brick on the left shoulder, thrown by an unidentified protester. Was examined and released by HHS.

Remarks:

Associated incidents:

Involved persons:

Involved addresses:

- 1600 H STREET NW / Incident address / WASHINGTON, District of Columbia, USA 20001 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: WHHO)
- LAFAYETTE PARK / Dispatch address / (Region: NCR, State/Zone: VA, Area: GWMP)

Involved comm addresses:

Involved vehicles:

Involved officers:

- Reporting officer / (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) / USPP / Police other / USPP FOD-PATROL-WEST-D (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) / 05/31/2020 / 20200531 --:--:--

Involved property:

Modus operandi:

Reports:

General report:

Incident: PP20035377 Injured Force Member [999] @05/30/2020 23:10 (1600 H STREET NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: WHHO)) (Lafayette Park. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was struck by a brick on the left shoulder, thrown b

Task:

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Entered by:

Report time: 05/30/2020 23:10

Entered time: 05/31/2020 09:26

Remarks:

Narrative:

On 05/30/20 at approximately 2310 hours I was assigned to crowd control duties for a protest at the north side of Lafayette Square. I was on the front line with my Force issued PR24 baton, riot shield, and helmet with face shield. I was also wearing a gas mask. The protesters became unruly and were throwing bricks at us. I was able to deflect several bricks with the riot shield but one brick came at an angle and struck my left back shoulder area. The impact knocked me down and I was immediately taken to HHS personnel. I was examined and released. Protesters were shining bright lights in our eyes which made it difficult to see. As a result, the protester that threw the brick was not identified. My supervisor for the detail, Sgt. [REDACTED], was notified of the situation.

My injury consisted of an abrasion, shoulder soreness, and limited range of motion of my left arm. On 05/31/20 conditions improved and did not seek further medical attention for the time being. The incident was documented on a SMIS Accident Report.

TIME CLEARED 0030 HOURS



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
General Report



Incident: PP20035525 Injured Force Member [999] @05/31/2020 23:48

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: [REDACTED]

Report time: 05/30/2020 21:30
Entered time: 05/31/2020 23:54

Report:

On 5/30/20 at approximately 2130 hours, Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was working in Lafayette Park. He was in contact with a crowd of combative demonstrators. In the performance of his duties, a couple of the unruly demonstrators assaulted the officer and threw an unknown chemical substance at the face of the officer, causing him to have a severe reaction.

Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was transported to The (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) for treatment.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
General Report



Incident: PP20035502 Injured Force Member [999] @05/30/2020 20:30

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: [REDACTED]

Report time: 05/31/2020 20:53
Entered time: 05/30/2020 20:30

Report:

On 5/30/20 at approximately 2030 hours, while assigned to the U.S. Park Police CDU team, Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) became faint and light-headed. He also experience pain in his rib and chest area. He was transported to The (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) for treatment.

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) advised that the pain from his ribs was due to a previous injury. It was not work-related. He advised he wanted to go through his personal insurance. Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was released from (b) (6), (b) (7)(C). The attending physician recommended he stay in a light-duty capacity until cleared by his personal physician.

General Report

U.S. Department of the Interior , U.S. Park Police

Printed: 06/19/2020 11:32 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Incident: PP20036766 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Entered by

Report time: 06/19/2020 11:01

Entered time: 06/19/2020 11:01

Report:

On Saturday, May 30, 2020, the United States Park Police staffed a special detail in Lafayette Park due to ongoing civil unrest in area of the White House. The USPP special detail was comprised of sworn USPP personnel and the National Guard. Units monitored crowds in the area and maintained a security perimeter around Lafayette Park. The security perimeter on the northern section of the park at H Street was breached several times by demonstrators throughout the afternoon and evening, requiring law enforcement to physically maintain the northern perimeter. Demonstrators routinely inflicted violence on law enforcement inside Lafayette Park, to include throwing projectiles at law enforcement. Multiple law enforcement officers were injured as a result of this violence. Fires were set by demonstrators in the area north of Lafayette Park. The special detail was demobilized after H Street was cleared by the Metropolitan Police Department to facilitate District of Columbia Fire and Emergency Medical Services Department (DCFEMS) access into the area to extinguish fires.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/17/2020 14:38 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident: PP20036766 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered b [REDACTED]

Report time: 06/15/2020 12:40
Entered time: 06/15/2020 12:40

Report:

On Saturday, May 30, 2020 I was brought in to work on my sign off day for Emergency Callback. I met for a briefing at USPP D [REDACTED] at approximately 1130 hours and then left for my assignment at Lafayette Park. I was assigned as a react team leader with [REDACTED] sergeants and [REDACTED] officers at Lafayette Park monitoring the demonstrations in the area. My tour of duty that day was approximately 0900-0230 hours the following day.

Throughout the early part of the day the demonstrators stayed on the north fence line along the H St sidewalk until three MPD cruisers came eastbound H St @ 16th St NW. The MPD cruisers were running lights and sirens when the last cruiser had to stop because demonstrators entered the street. The demonstrators then surrounded the lone cruiser and started to shake it. USPP officers closer to the cruiser advised that the demonstrators were trying to break the cruiser windows. A react team was sent from the park into the street to try and free the MPD cruiser from the crowd that had completely surrounded it. After USPP officers got the crowd to back off and the cruiser left, the crowds demeanor changed towards us. The crowd became immediately more hostile in tone and they broke through the first police fence line and ran to the second row of police fence and tried to breach that as well. A group of USPP officers ran to the second fence line and stopped the breach through the second row. A group of about a dozen demonstrators approached directly in front of Officer [REDACTED] and began to verbally abuse and taunt her. One demonstrator grabbed the top of the bike fence/pole line and attempted to pull it apart. I heard Officer [REDACTED] yell "Get Back!" This individual stepped back, kicked the fence in another attempt to break it open and then stepped forward and grabbed the fence again. Several other demonstrators also grabbed the fence and began violently pulling on it. Officer [REDACTED] yelled "Get Back" again and raked her PR24 across the top of the fence in an attempt to have them release it. The demonstrator directly in front of [REDACTED] struck her shield with a closed fist attempting to strike her person as did the demonstrators to either side of him. Demonstrators also grabbed at the officer's shield and began pulling her into the fence by the shield. At this time, Captain Fennelly and I were behind Officer [REDACTED] and he asked me if I had my issued OC spray with me. I replied that I did and he directed me to use it. I removed my OC spray from it's pouch, reached over [REDACTED] shoulder and around her shield and sprayed the demonstrator who was striking at her as well as the ones to his left and right who were violently trying to kick and pull down the fence. Once the OC spray was deployed and took effect, this group of violent demonstrators stepped back and away from the fence line and briefly retreated towards the first line of fencing that they had breached. While attempting to resecure the fenceline, I sustained a laceration to my thumb that was cleaned and bandaged by an HHS medic. Eventually the large crowd outside the first fence line on the H St sidewalk entered the park all the way up to the second fence line.

Throughout the rest of the evening the demonstrators behind the crowd of people threw objects towards the police. These objects included full water bottles, water bottles filled with unknown liquids, water bottles filled with unknown white powdery substances, rocks, bricks, apples, oranges, glass wine bottles and fireworks. Many of the people were throwing these objects from behind the comfort station for cover and concealment. I observed several officers throughout the night being pulled off the line due to injury. For the majority of the evening the demonstrators failed to follow police directives to leave the closed off portion of the park and they continually tried to breach the fence line from the center portion all the way down to the east side by Madison Place.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

IN REPLY REFER TO:

June 11, 2020

Memorandum

To: The File

From: Captain Wayne L. Bridgeforth *WB*
Commander, Support Services Group

Subject: Radio Recorder Outage

Between Wednesday, June 10, 2020, and Thursday, June 11, 2020, Dispatch Operations personnel attempted to retrieve recordings of the radio transmissions on the digital "ADMIN" channel for Saturday, May 30, 2020. At that time, Dispatch Operations personnel discovered that the recorder was not working and did not record any transmissions on the above date.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
General Report

**Incident:****PP20038317 Exposure to Hazardous Contaminants or Infectious Diseases [999] @06/17/2020 22:46****Author:**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Entered by:**Report time:** 05/30/2020 22:00**Entered time:** 06/17/2020 22:52**Report:**

On Saturday, 5/30/20, from 1200 hours until 0230 hours I, Sg [REDACTED] was assigned to the special detail at Lafayette Square. During my shift I was assigned to LT [REDACTED] and I supervised Officers (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F). My squad was generally assigned to the northern most police line, on the southern side of the bicycle fencing, rotating through the area from mid park to the west side of the comfort station. We arrived at Lafayette Square at approximately 1400 hours.

At some point between approximately 2000 – 0000 hours, while manning a position on the front police line I was directly assaulted by individuals from the crowd at least 4 times. One of those incidents resulted in this exposure report based on the following information.

An unknown male in his mid twenties spit directly at my face from approximately 3' away from me. The saliva struck my face shield, right shoulder, and upper right chest. I observed this individual also purposefully spit on 2 other officers. We attempted to remove him from the crowd and take him into custody but other individuals forcefully pulled him back into the street.

Time Clear from Lafayette Square: Approx 0200 hours



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042156

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 02:30

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE N.W., WASHINGTON,
WASHINGTON DC USA (LAFAYETTE PARK)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

Involvement: Complainant

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES PARK
POLICE

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: – **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 16:04</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the 05/30/2020 at approximately 0230 hours, S1 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 16:13	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region:
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: Area/Duty Station:

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0

5

3

0

2

0

0

4

2

1

5

6

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S1 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0230 hours a black male, short hair, bushy beard, white tee shirt, kicked, punched and pushed against officers' shields holding the line. S1 is captured on video on video assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1438.MOV (00:07). S1 is also captured throwing an object at officers on the line in video file 444_1459.MOV (00:16).

See attached Information Bulletin for S1.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDEDCLOSED BY: ☐ ARREST☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

07/06/2020

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042169

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 02:33

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: – Sex: – Tribal id: –

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR,
State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202)
727-9099

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED **Date of Birth:** -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --
STATES PARK
POLICE

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --
610-7505

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED **Date of Birth:** -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --
STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: -- **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

INVOLVED OFFICERS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)

VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 17:18</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S2 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 17:20	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

0 5

3 0

2 0

4 YEAR

2 0

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 4

2 1

6 9

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S2 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0233 hours a white male, black baseball cap turned backwards, earring in right ear, with a tattoo on his right inner wrist and inner right bicep, throws a water bottle containing an unknown liquid at officers on the line. The bottle strikes one officer in the face shield and then bounces off and hits another officer in the helmet. S2 is captured on video assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1454.MOV (00:08). S2 also throws more objects.

See attached Information Bulletin for S2.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042176

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
07/06/2020 17:27

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: -- Sex: -- Tribal id: --

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR,
State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Driver License: --

Deceased Date: --

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202)
727-9099

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED Date of Birth: – Sex: – Tribal id: –
STATES PARK
POLICE

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) Driver License: – Deceased Date: –
610-7505

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED Date of Birth: – Sex: – Tribal id: –
STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: – Driver License: – Deceased Date: –

INVOLVED OFFICERS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)

VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 17:33</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S3 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 17:34	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 0

2 0

2 0

0 4 2 1 7 6

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure. Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S3 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0241 hours a Hispanic male, black hair, light chin beard and mustache, black shirt, strikes an officer's shield multiple times with his fist. S3 also grabs hold and pulls and pushes the shield back into the officer. S3 is captured on video assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1458.MOV (00:55). S3 continues pushing and punching officers' shields.

See attached Information Bulletin for S3.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

Det.

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

07/06/2020

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042177

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 02:41

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA
Date of Birth: – Sex: – Tribal id: –

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR,
State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202)
727-9099

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED Date of Birth: -- Sex: -- Tribal id: --
STATES PARK
POLICE

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE
HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) Driver License: -- Deceased Date: --
610-7505

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED Date of Birth: -- Sex: -- Tribal id: --
STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: -- Driver License: -- Deceased Date: --

INVOLVED OFFICERS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(Reporting officer)

VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 17:46</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S4 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 17:47	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?MO.
0 5DAY
3 0YR.
2 04 YEAR
2 0CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER
0 4 2 1 7 7

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S4 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0241 hours a light skin black male, medium length hair, beard, blue surgical style mask, grabs hold with both hands and pushes and pulls against an officer's shield video file 444_1458.MOV (01:50).

See attached Information Bulletin for S4.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INV

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042179

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 02:41

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: --

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Female

Address: --

Tribal id: --

Deceased Date: --

SSN: --

Phone: --

Description: --

Mark: --

Clothing: --

Charges: --

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES PARK
POLICE

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: -- **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
INVOLVED OFFICERS	(Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 17:56</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S5 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	07/06/2020 17:57	
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

0 5

3 0

2 0

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

2 0 •

0 4

2 1

7 9

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S5 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0241 hours a light skin black female, braided black hair with blonde highlights, white tee shirt, tattoo on inner left bicep, grabs an officer's shield and pushes against the officer. S5 also grabs and attempts to take another officer's shield who has their shield above the officer's head in an attempt to shield the officers from objects being thrown from above. S5 is captured on video assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1458.MOV (01:50). S5 continue pushing and grabbing officers' shields on the line.

See attached Information Bulletin for S5.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSE

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042185

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 02:41

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: – Sex: – Tribal Id: –

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR,
State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202)
727-9099

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED **Date of Birth:** -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --
STATES PARK
POLICE

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --
610-7505

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED **Date of Birth:** -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --
STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: -- **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

Involvement: --

Name: UNKNOWN **Date of Birth:** -- **Sex:** Male **Tribal id:** --

Address: --

Phone: -- **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 18:17</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S6 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer No: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 18:18	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 0

2 0

2 0

0

4

2

1

8 5

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S6 - On Saturday May 30, 202 at approximately 0241 hours a black male, black cap, black and with camouflage hooded sweater, thin mustache, uses his right forearm to push up against an officer's shield. S6 is also holding a bright flashlight which he is directing into the officer's eyes through the shield. S6 is captured on video assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1458.MOV (01:12). S6 continues pushing and grabbing officers on the line.

See attached Information Bulletin for S6.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

14

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

Det.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ID

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042188

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 02:41

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN Date of Birth: -- Sex: -- Tribal id: --

POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 Driver License: -- Deceased Date: --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED Date of Birth: -- Sex: -- Tribal id: --

STATES PARK
POLICE

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 Driver License: -- Deceased Date: --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED Date of Birth: -- Sex: -- Tribal id: --

STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: -- Driver License: -- Deceased Date: --

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 18:30</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S7 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 18:31	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 0

2 0

2 0

0 4

2 1

8 8

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S7 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0241 hours, a white male, black ski mask, brown eyes, light facial hair, grabs an officer's shield with S7's left hand and drops toward the ground attempting to rip the shield away from the officer. S7 is captured on video assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1458.MOV (01:50).

See attached Information Bulletin for S7.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVE

Det.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations

Major Crimes Unit

Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042190

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 02:41

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: --

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Male

Address: --

Tribal id: --

Deceased Date: --

SSN: --

Phone: --

Description: --

Mark: --

Clothing: --

Charges: --

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: –

Sex: –

Tribal id: –

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES PARK
POLICE

Date of Birth: –

Sex: –

Tribal id: –

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Date of Birth: –

Sex: –

Tribal id: –

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: –

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 18:40</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S8 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 18:40	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 0

2 0

2 0

0 4

2 1

9 0

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S8 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0241 hours, a white male, white ski mask, white hooded red, white and blue jacket, with tattoos on the back of the right hand and forearm, raises his left hand and strikes an officer's helmet. S8 is captured on video assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1458.MOV (01:45).

See attached Information Bulletin for S8.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ARREST

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

Det.

BADGE/ID

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations

Major Crimes Unit

Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042191

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 02:41

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: --

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Male

Address: --

Tribal id: --

Deceased Date: --

SSN: --

Phone: --

Description: --

Mark: --

Clothing: --

Charges: --

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: --

Sex: --

Tribal id: --

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099

Driver License: --

Deceased Date: --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES PARK
POLICE

Date of Birth: --

Sex: --

Tribal id: --

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505

Driver License: --

Deceased Date: --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Date of Birth: --

Sex: --

Tribal id: --

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: --

Driver License: --

Deceased Date: --

INVOLVED OFFICERS	<div style="background-color: black; color: red; padding: 2px;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div> (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: <div style="background-color: black; color: red; padding: 2px;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div></p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 18:49</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S9 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: <div style="background-color: black; color: red; padding: 2px;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div>	Date: 07/06/2020 18:50	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 0

2 0

2 0

0 4 2 1 9 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S9 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0241 hours, a black male, medium length hair, light patchy beard, wearing a dark blue and white checkered shirt, grabs the top of an officer's shield and pushes down and pushes against the officer. S9 is aware he is being video recorded by the police and boasts for the camera giving the middle finger to the officer. S9 continues to grab a hold and push an officer's shield. S9 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1458.MOV (02:03).

See attached Information Bulletin for S9.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INV

Det.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge:
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042194

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 02:41

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Female

Address: -

Tribal Id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES PARK
POLICE

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: -- **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 18:58</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S10 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 18:59	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 0

2 0

2 0

0 4

2 1

9 4

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician [REDACTED] recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician [REDACTED] revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S10 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0241 hours, a light skin black female, short gray and black curly hair, blue and red face covering, and black and gray horizontal striped shirt, uses her left hand to strike and officer's shield. S10 is observed pushing against officer's shields. S10 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1458.MOV (02:03).

See attached Information Bulletin for S10.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY:

☐ ARREST☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. Lawston, C.

#209

07/06/2020

United States Park Police

Criminal Investigations

Major Crimes Unit

Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number: PP20042197	Incident Type: Assault P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc. [13A]	Incident Status: Closed	Source:
--------------------------------	--	-------------------------	---------

Incident Date and Time: 05/30/2020 02:41	Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)
---	---

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER	Involvement: Suspect
	Name: UNKNOWN Cautions: – Date of Birth: – Sex: Male
	Address: –
	Tribal Id: – Deceased Date: – SSN: –
	Phone: –
	Description: –
	Mark: –
	Clothing: –
	Charges: –

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES PARK
POLICE

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: -- **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 19:08</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S11 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer 1 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 19:09	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 0

2 0

2 0

0 4

2 1

9 7

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician [REDACTED] recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician [REDACTED] revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S11 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0241 hours a black male, black tee shirt, short to medium length twists with hair shaved on sides, light beard and blue surgical type mask, is observed grabbing and officer's shield with his left hand and has an open hand on the top portion of the officer's shield. S11 pushes hard causing the shield to strike the officer in the face shield and helmet. The officer shakes his head no and S11 pushes hard causing the shield to strike the officer in the face shield and helmet. S11 repeats this behavior for a third time and then attempts to rip the shield from the officer's grasp. S11 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1458.MOV (02:25). S11 continues throughout the video to assault law enforcement officers.

See attached Information Bulletin for S11.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY:

☐ ARREST☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. Lawston, C.

#209

07/06/2020

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042200

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 02:41

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant**Name:** METROPOLITAN
Date of Birth: – **Sex:** – **Tribal id:** –
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA**Address:** 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR,
State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –**Involvement: Complainant****Name:** UNITED STATES PARK
Date of Birth: – **Sex:** – **Tribal id:** –
POLICE**Address:** 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE
HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –**Involvement: Complainant****Name:** UNITED STATES SECRET
Date of Birth: – **Sex:** – **Tribal id:** –
SERVICE**Address:** 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223**Phone:** – **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 19:19</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S12 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 19:20	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 0

2 0

2 0

0 4

2 2

0 0

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S12 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0241 hours a black male, light blue checkered shirt, with white tee shirt underneath, black framed glasses, makes a kicking motion toward officers on the line with his right leg twice. S12 then uses his right hand and punches an officer's shield. S12 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1458.MOV (03:03). S12 continues assaulting law enforcement officers and hits them with his blue checkered shirt.

See attached Information Bulletin for S12.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ARREST

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 IN

Det.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations

Major Crimes Unit

Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042204

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 02:41

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: --

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Male

Address: --

Tribal Id: --

Deceased Date: --

SSN: --

Phone: --

Description: --

Mark: --

Clothing: --

Charges: --

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: – **Sex:** – **Tribal id:** –

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES PARK
POLICE

Date of Birth: – **Sex:** – **Tribal id:** –

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Date of Birth: – **Sex:** – **Tribal id:** –

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: – **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 19:29</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S13 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 19:31	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 0

2 0

2 0

0 4

2 2

0 4

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S13 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0241 hours a black male, bushy hair, red tee shirt, light blue surgical type mask, makes a kicking motion toward officers on the line with his right leg. S13 uses his hand on other demonstrators to propel and extend his right leg toward officers on the line. Officers are seen abruptly moving backwards indicating the officers were struck in the lower extremities. S13 then uses his right hand to strike the officer's shield. S13 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1458.MOV (03:03).

See attached Information Bulletin for S13.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

CST

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

Det.

BADGE/ID

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042208

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 02:41

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant**Name:** METROPOLITAN **Date of Birth: –** **Sex: –** **Tribal id: –**POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA**Address:** 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License: –** **Deceased Date: –****Involvement: Complainant****Name:** UNITED **Date of Birth: –** **Sex: –** **Tribal id: –**STATES PARK
POLICE**Address:** 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License: –** **Deceased Date: –****Involvement: Complainant****Name:** UNITED **Date of Birth: –** **Sex: –** **Tribal id: –**STATES SECRET
SERVICE**Address:** 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223**Phone: –** **Driver License: –** **Deceased Date: –**

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 19:39</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S14 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p> <p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p>		
Officer:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	07/06/2020 19:40	
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 0

2 0

2 0

0 4 2 2 0 8

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S14 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0241 hours a light skin black male, red cap with a white emblem, black face covering and light blue/gray shirt, uses his right hand and strikes the top of an officer's shield, grabbing the shield and dropping downwards in an attempt to rip the shield from the officer. S14 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1458.MOV (03:37).

See attached Information Bulletin for S14.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

Det

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ID

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations

Major Crimes Unit

Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042211

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 02:56

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES PARK
POLICE

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: -- **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 19:56</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S15 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 19:58	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 0

2 0

2 0

0

4

2

2

1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday May 29, 2020 and into Saturday May 30, 2020, Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area. Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) recorded video and photos of some of the events of throughout the night. A review of video and photographs captured by Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) revealed numerous criminal acts occurred.

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S15 - On Saturday May 30, 2020 at approximately 0256 hours a black male, short hair, tattoos on left and right side of neck, and left side of forehead, throws and object at officers striking officers' helmets. S15 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1471.MOV (00:50).

See attached Information Bulletin for S15.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

REST

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVE

Det.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

GE/ID

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

United States Department of the Interior			Weather Forecast
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	WASH, D.C.	National Park Service United States Park Police Shift Summary Report	72 °
<input type="checkbox"/>	N.Y.F.O.		Shift Commander (s)
<input type="checkbox"/>	S.F.F.O.		

RELIEF:	DOW:	DATE:	Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
First Relief 1800 - 0600	Saturday	5/30/2020	

CRIMINAL OFFENSES/UNUSUAL INCIDENTS

Incident #	Location	Time	Nature	Arr	Unit	Officer Name
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)						

Motor Vehicle Crashes (PI, F, FV, H/R)						
Incident #	Location	Time	Type	Officer Assigned	Beat	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)						

Total MVC(s)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Pursuit(s)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Suspicious Activity Reporting - SAR	
Traffic Arrest(s)		ECD Display(s)		Susp. Person - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
Total DWI(s)		ECD Deployment(s)		Susp. Activity - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	

First Amendment Demonstrations				
Incident #	Location	Time	Approx. Attendance	Arrests
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)				

REMARKS AND NOTIFICATIONS
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

<p>READINESS INSPECTIONS: ALL UNITS CHECKED AND IN COMPLIANCE.</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <th>STATION</th> <th>SUPERVISOR</th> <th>ROLL CALL TOPICS</th> <th>BT</th> </tr> </table>	STATION	SUPERVISOR	ROLL CALL TOPICS	BT
STATION	SUPERVISOR	ROLL CALL TOPICS	BT	

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

SUBMITTED BY: Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

LEAVE SUMMARY REPORT

Page 2 of 2

SECOND RELIEF 0600-1800

DOW: THURSDAY

DATE: 5/28/2020

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

BEAT/PATROL CHANGES	BADGE	FROM	TO	BEAT/UNIT

SHIFT COMMANDERS SIGNATURE: *Lt.* (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Leave Codes:	A = Annual	C = Compensatory	TOUR BOT = Beginning MOT = Middle EOT = End
	N/C = Non Clinic	C/S = Clinic	
	FCSL – Family Care Sick Leave	O = to include AWOL, LWOP, Admin, Holiday	

UNCLASSIFIED / LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

United States Department of the Interior				Weather Forecast	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	WASH, D.C.	National Park Service United States Park Police Shift Summary Report		72-81 °	
<input type="checkbox"/>	N.Y.F.O.				
<input type="checkbox"/>	S.F.F.O.			Shift Commander (s)	
RELIEF:		DOW:		DATE:	
Second Relief 0600-1800		Saturday		5/30/2020	
				Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	

CRIMINAL OFFENSES/UNUSUAL INCIDENTS[illegible]

Motor Vehicle Crashes (PI, F, FV, H/R)

Incident #	Location	Time	Type	Officer Assigned	Beat

Total MVC(s)	Pursuit(s)	Suspicious Activity - SAR
Traffic Arrest(s)	ECD Display(s)	Susp. Person -
Total DWI(s)	ECD Deployment(s)	Susp. Activity -

First Amendment Demonstrations

Incident #	Location	Time	Approx. Attendance	Arrests

REMARKS AND NOTIFICATIONS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

READINESS INSPECTIONS: ALL UNITS CHECKED AND IN COMPLIANCE.

STATION	SUPERVISOR	ROLL CALL TOPICS	BT
---------	------------	------------------	----

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

SUBMITTED BY: Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

LEAVE SUMMARY REPORT

Page 2 of 2

SECOND RELIEF 0600-1800

DOW: THURSDAY

DATE: 5/28/2020

Last Name, First

Tour

Rel

Badge

A

C

N/C

C/S

FCSL

O

UNIT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

BEAT/PATROL CHANGES

BADGE

FROM

TO

BEAT/UNIT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

SHIFT COMMANDERS SIGNATURE: Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Leave Codes:

A = Annual

C = Compensatory

TOUR

N/C = Non Clinic

C/S = Clinic

FCSL – Family Care
Sick Leave

O = to include
AWOL, LWOP,
Admin, Holiday

BOT = Beginning MOT = Middle
EOT = End

UNCLASSIFIED / LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

SITREP: USPP 05302020 1805hrs Lafayette Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 6:35 PM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; Gaddis, Kevin P. <kgaddis@wmata.com>; jeffery.carroll@dc.gov <jeffery.carroll@dc.gov>; derron.hawkins <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>; alfonzo.dyson@usss.dhs.gov <alfonzo.dyson@usss.dhs.gov>; katrina.bonus@usss.dhs.gov <katrina.bonus@usss.dhs.gov>; matthew.miller@usss.dhs.gov <matthew.miller@usss.dhs.gov>; Steven.Sund@uscg.gov <Steven.Sund@uscg.gov>
Cc: DOI, WatchOffice <DOI_Watch_Office@ios.doi.gov>

Good evening,

US Secret Service, Metropolitan Police Department, and US Park Police stood up a Unified Command at Lafayette Park in response to First Amendment Demonstrations.

Numerous demonstrations have occurred in DC, and around the White House. Currently we have crowds moving between H & 16th Streets, NW, the north side of Lafayette Park, and 17th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW.

Three USSS Uniform Division vehicles were damaged by protesters at the intersection of 17th and Constitution, NW. Units from US Park Police, Metropolitan Police Department, and USSS Uniformed Division secured the vehicles, and removed the vehicles from the area.

No injuries have been sustained by USPP resources at this point.

Additional resources recalled for the demonstrations are to report to District (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Station, and contact Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Major Mark Adamchik, Captain Russ Fennelly, and Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) are managing and relocating resources as needed.

Respectfully,

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Aviation Commander
United States Park Police, Special Forces Branch
1100 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (cell)

SITREP 2: USPP 053020202 1949hrs Lafayette Park and Lincoln Memorial

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 8:14 PM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; jeffery.carroll@dc.gov <jeffery.carroll@dc.gov>; derron.hawkins <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>; alfonzo.dyson@uss.s.dhs.gov <alfonzo.dyson@uss.s.dhs.gov>; katrina.bonus@uss.s.dhs.gov <katrina.bonus@uss.s.dhs.gov>; matthew.miller@uss.s.dhs.gov <matthew.miller@uss.s.dhs.gov>; Steven.Sund@usc.p.gov <Steven.Sund@usc.p.gov>; Maclean, Robert D <robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>

Cc: DOI, WatchOffice <DOI_Watch_Office@ios.doi.gov>; NPS USPP Intel Group <USPP_Intel_Group@nps.gov>

Good evening,

At approximately 1845 hours, US Park Police units in Lafayette Park rescued a Metropolitan Police officer, who was surrounded by protesters, while in his cruiser, on H Street, NW. Protesters were attempting to break the cruiser windows

As US Park Police units assisted the MPD officer escape, protesters breached the established police line on the north side of Lafayette Park.

USPP and USSS kept the protesters from moving farther into Lafayette Park.

At approximately 1850 hours, warnings were broadcast to the group remaining in Lafayette. Three warnings were announced to the group with 2 minute breaks between the warnings. H Street remained closed to vehicles, so protesters were not impeded when they exited the park.

After the third warning, the USPP Level 1 CDU Team and USSS removed the remaining protesters from Lafayette Park to re establish the north police line. Direct pepperball was deployed on agitators within the crowd. USPP officers and USSS re-established the police line.

At this time, no injuries are reported by US Park Police Officers.

Respectfully,

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Aviation Commander
United States Park Police, Special Forces Branch
1100 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (cell)

SITREP 3: 05302020 2336hrs Lafayette Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sat 5/30/2020 11:55 PM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; Gaddis, Kevin P. <kgaddis@wmata.com>; jeffery.carroll@dc.gov <jeffery.carroll@dc.gov>; derron.hawkins <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>; alfonzo.dyson@usss.dhs.gov <alfonzo.dyson@usss.dhs.gov>; katrina.bonus@usss.dhs.gov <katrina.bonus@usss.dhs.gov>; matthew.miller@usss.dhs.gov <matthew.miller@usss.dhs.gov>; Steven.Sund@uscg.gov <Steven.Sund@uscg.gov>
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group <USPP_Intel_Group@nps.gov>; DOI, WatchOffice <DOI_Watch_Office@ios.doi.gov>

Since the last report, the demonstrations have turned more violent

Medics have treated 30 USPP officers and DC National Guard personnel. Five injured USPP officers were transported with non-life threatening injuries by DCFEMS. DCFEMS has deployed its Mass Casualty Incident bus to assist with treating officers and national guard personnel at the White House.

Additionally, two car fires and two dumpster fires have burned near the White House. Protesters have started a fire at the Hay Adams Hotel off 16th Street near the White House.

In response to the agitators throwing bottles and bricks, USPP units have deployed stinger balls in an attempt to disperse the violent agitators. USPP and USSS units have maintained the north police line in Lafayette Park.

Respectfully,

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Aviation Commander
United States Park Police, Special Forces Branch
1100 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (cell)

SWAT Injury Log

IMARS Report

 X Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 N/A (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 N/A (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 N/A Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 N/A (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 N/A (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF
THE INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE: ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20037005

Incident Type: Injured Force
Member [999]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 00:00

Incident Location: USA (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
WHHO)

Summary: Lafayette Park - Injured Force Member

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Victim (medical)

Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Male

Tribal id: --

Address: 1901 ANACOSTIA DR SE, WASHINGTON, DC (ANACOSTIA OPERATIONS FACILITY PARKING LOT) (Region: NCR,
State/Zone: DC, Area: ANAC)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505

Driver License: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Deceased Date: --

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 05/30/2020 00:00</p> <p>Narrative: On 05/30/2020 Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to the SWAT tactical response for civil unrest up at Lafayette Park in Washington, DC. During the evening hours at an unknown time, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was struck in the head by a hard object believed to be a brick that was thrown at him by a member of the crowd. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was wearing a tactical helmet, and the force of the hard object striking his head dislodged his gas mask from his face. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) did not immediately seek treatment and continued to work during the operational period.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-SFD-SWAT
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	06/10/2020 14:26	Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC
		Area/Duty Station: WHHO

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF
THE INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE: ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20037017

Incident Type: Injured Force
Member [999]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 00:00

Incident Location: USA (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
WHHO)

Summary: Lafayette Park - Injured Force Member

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Victim (medical)

Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
WAYNE

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Male

Tribal id: --

Address: --

Phone: --

Driver License: --

Deceased Date: --

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(Reporting officer)

INVOLVED OFFICERS		
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 05/30/2020 00:00</p> <p>Narrative: On 05/30/2020 Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to the SWAT tactical response for civil unrest up at Lafayette Park in Washington, DC. At several times through the event at unknown times, Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was struck multiple times by bricks thrown at him by members of the crowd. Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was struck in one incident on the right side of his head/neck, which also struck his ear. The brick caused an abrasion to his right ear and head/neck area. Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was struck in another incident on the right knee by a brick thrown by a member of the crowd, which caused bruising and scratches to his right knee. Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was struck in another incident on the left shin by a brick thrown by a member of the crowd, which caused bruising and scratches to his left shin. Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) did not immediately seek treatment and continued to work during the operational period.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-SFD-SWAT
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	06/10/2020 15:08	Region:
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone:
		Area/Duty Station:

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF
THE INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE: ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge: [REDACTED]

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20036986

Incident Type: Injured Force
Member [999]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 22:30

Incident Location: USA (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
WHH0)

Summary: Lafayette Park - Injured Force Member - Transport

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Victim (medical)

Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Male

Tribal id: --

Address: --

Phone: --

Driver License: --

Deceased Date: --

#0806 VAN DYKE, T. (Reporting officer)

INVOLVED OFFICERS	
VEHICLE	
PROPERTY	

General Report

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Reported Date: 05/30/2020 22:30

Narrative: On 05/30/2020 Officer (b) (6), (b) (7) was assigned to the SWAT tactical response for civil unrest up at Lafayette Park in Washington, DC. At approximately 2230 hours, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7) was struck two separate times with large bricks thrown at him from members of the crowd. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7) suffered injuries to his left hand and right leg in the performance of his duties that prohibited him from continuing to work for the rest of the shift. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7) was transported to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) where he was treated and released early the next morning.

Officer Name:

Date:

Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-SFD-SWAT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

06/10/2020 12:32

Region:

Supervisor Name:

Date:

State/Zone:

Area/Duty Station:

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF
THE INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE: ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer

Badge

Report Author

Incident Number:
PP20036998

Incident Type: Injured Force
Member [999]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 23:00

Incident Location: USA (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
WHHO)

Summary: Lafayette Park - Injured Force Member

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Victim (medical)

Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Male

Tribal id: --

Address: --

Phone: --

Driver License: --

Deceased Date: --

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)

INVOLVED OFFICERS		
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 05/30/2020 23:00</p> <p>Narrative: On 05/30/2020 Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was assigned to the SWAT tactical response for civil unrest up at Lafayette Park in Washington, DC. In the evening at approximately 2300 hours Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was struck by a brick on his upper left thigh causing bruising and scratches to his upper left thigh. The brick was thrown by members of the crowd directly at Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C). Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) did not immediately seek treatment and continued to work during the operational period.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-SFD-SWAT
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	06/10/2020 13:53	Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC
		Area/Duty Station: WHHO

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF
THE INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE: ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number: PP20037012	Incident Type: Injured Force Member [999]	Incident Status: Closed	Source:
Incident Date and Time: 05/30/2020 00:00		Incident Location: USA (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: WHHO)	

Summary: Lafayette Park - Injured Force Member

SUSPECT/OFFENDER	
OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS	<p>Involvement: Victim (medical)</p> <p>Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Date of Birth: -- Sex: Male Tribal id: --</p> <p>Address: --</p> <p>Phone: -- Driver License: ONFILE Deceased Date: --</p> <p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)</p>

INVOLVED OFFICERS		
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 05/30/2020 00:00</p> <p>Narrative: On 05/30/2020 Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was assigned to the SWAT tactical response for civil unrest up at Lafayette Park in Washington, DC. During the event at an unknown time, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) observed members of the crowd dismantling the police line which was made of bike rack. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) observed an individual from the crowd throw a piece of that bike rack at several officers, including himself. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was struck in the left leg with a part of that bicycle rack, causing pain and bruising to his left leg. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) did not immediately seek treatment and continued to work during the operational period.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-SFD-SWAT
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	06/10/2020 14:57	Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC
		Area/Duty Station: WHHO

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF
THE INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE: ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge: [REDACTED]

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20036999

Incident Type: Injured Force
Member [999]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/30/2020 22:00

Incident Location: USA (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
WHHO)

Summary: Lafayette Park - Injured Force Member

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Victim (medical)

Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Male

Tribal id: --

Address: OHIO DRIVE, WASHINGTON, DC USA (DISTRICT (b) (6) 960 OHIO DRIVE) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 426-6710

Driver License: --

Deceased Date: --

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)

INVOLVED OFFICERS		
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 05/30/2020 22:00</p> <p>Narrative: On 05/30/2020 Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to the SWAT tactical response for civil unrest up at Lafayette Park in Washington, DC. At approximately 2200 hours, Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was struck in the left shoulder and chest area with a brick, causing bruising to his left shoulder. The brick was thrown by members of the crowd directly at Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) did not immediately seek treatment and continued to work during the operational period.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-SFD-SWAT
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	06/10/2020 14:02	Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC
		Area/Duty Station: WHHO

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SWAT Supplemental

5/30/20

 X Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 A/L (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 A/L (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

SWAT Use of Force

5/30/20

 X Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 A/L (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 N/A Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 N/A (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 A/L (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/18/2020 15:27 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident: PP20036766 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Report time: 06/18/2020 15:24
Entered time: 06/18/2020 15:24

Remarks:

SUPERVISOR USE OF FORCE SUPPLEMENT

Report:**SUPERVISOR- USE OF FORCE SUPPLEMENT**

On Saturday May 30th, 2020, members of the USPP SWAT Unit were assigned to Lafayette Park in support of CDU officers and other force personnel in response to a civil unrest stemming from a large-scale demonstration. During the operational period USPP SWAT personnel reported observing several members in the crowds gathered in the vicinity of a clearly marked and established police line identified with yellow marker tape stating, "POLICE LINE DO NOT CROSS". It should be noted that the established police line was clearly marked and affixed to barricade erected from bike rack fencing.

USPP SWAT personnel reported observing many members in the crowd demonstrating overt aggression towards law enforcement and witnessed several protestors in the crowd escalate the situation by committing several assaults on law enforcement personnel by way of throwing projectiles as missiles. These projectiles were thrown directly at law enforcement officers and in the general vicinity. On several instances during the civil unrest, members of the crowd were observed throwing rocks, bottles, urine balloons, launching fireworks, and sending other debris in the air that directly impacted several law enforcement officers in the body, torso, and head areas. As a result, several officers sustained serious injuries requiring medical treatment and even some requiring hospitalization of force personnel.

During the operational period USPP SWAT deployed several different types of less lethal and non-lethal munitions in response to the sustained overt aggression and assaults occurring to law enforcement personnel. At times, members of the crowd were reported as charging the established police line and using the actual bike rack fencing as improvised weapons while attempting and, in some cases, successfully penetrating the establish police line. In direct response to the violent actions of several protestors in the crowd, USPP SWAT personnel deployed less lethal and non-lethal munitions to mitigate further risk of injuries to members of the force, other law enforcement, and members of the public.

Additionally, as the USPP SWAT Unit Commander, I have reviewed the police reports submitted by USPP SWAT personnel listed below and carefully inspected the information contained in the reports. Based on the actions observed, on-going physical attacks on law enforcement and force personnel, and overt aggression demonstrated several times throughout the operational period by several violent protestors, I have found that the deployment of less lethal and non-lethal munitions constitutes a use of force and was within force policy. Further, I have found that the deployment of less lethal and non-lethal (Pepperball) were utilized appropriately as de-escalation tools to quell violent behaviors observed and prevent further injury.


The following USPP SWAT personnel deployed less lethal and non-lethal munitions during operational period:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(C), (d)

A large black rectangular redaction box covering approximately seven lines of text in the top left corner of the page.

Sgt. (b) (5), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

A small black rectangular redaction box covering a few characters of text.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/18/2020 12:42 by (b) (6), (b) (7)
Incident: PP20036766 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/18/2020 12:37
Entered time: 06/18/2020 12:37

Report:

On Saturday May 30, 2020, the United States Park Police (USPP) SWAT Team was activated in support of ongoing civil unrest within Lafayette Park. Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned as Acting Commander of SWAT. Prior to the team's arrival at Lafayette Park, Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) gave an operational brief to the team. This brief consisted of information regarding injuries suffered by USPP and USSS officers the previous night due to civil unrest (including blunt trauma injuries caused by bricks being thrown at law enforcement officers by demonstrators), and our team's mission which was to support the Civil Disturbance Unit (CDU) if necessary, protect life and property, and to be available as a rescue team for any officer injured or in distress. Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) also provided pertinent information to the team regarding any pertinent intelligence related to the event. Some of this information included potential known threats against law enforcement officers, tactics utilized by violent demonstrators against police, and basic information on what groups would be at what location at what time.

Upon Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) arrival to the area of Lafayette Park, USPP SWAT was directed to stage on (b) (7)(E) Ave and remain there unless assistance was needed. Within a short time of reaching the staging location, supervisors within Lafayette Park immediately called for additional units to provide assistance in the park due to a large crowd that had developed. Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) entered Lafayette Park with other USPP SWAT Team members and observed a large crowd that spanned most of the length of the park East to West. Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed a police line, which was created of black bike rack fence that was zip tied together, and wrapped in yellow police tape that stated "Police Line Do Not Cross". Approximately 15-20 yards south of that police line was an additional row of bike rack fence that was zip tied together. During the shift, Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed members of the crowd disassemble the police line, and cross over the police line. Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed members of the crowd approach the second line of bike rack fencing. Throughout the day, Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed members of the crowd throw numerous projectiles at law enforcement officers including: rocks, bricks, water bottles (full, half full, and some frozen), glass bottles, balloons filled with urine, and fireworks. These projectiles were thrown by members of the crowd at members of law enforcement with high velocity as if someone was throwing a baseball, and by lobbing them high in the air in order to land on law enforcement officers. Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed law enforcement officers utilizing their shields to attempt to block some of these projectiles. Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) also observed law enforcement officers being struck directly by these projectiles which were thrown by members of the crowd.

At some point during the day, CDU was called upon by the chain of command to help disperse the violent crowd, which maintained a position between the original police line and the secondary layer of bike rack fence. As the Acting Commander of tactical assets, Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) assigned members of USPP SWAT to support CDU if necessary with less lethal munitions. Major Adamchik and Captain Fennelly authorized the use of Pepperball munitions. Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed USPP SWAT personnel utilize Pepperball Launchers in order to stop members of the crowd from throwing dangerous projectiles at law enforcement. The Pepperball Launcher is similar in type to a paintball launcher. The Pepperball Launcher fires a round projectile similar to a paintball at an intended target. The round projectile contains a powdered chemical irritant known as PAVA, which is released from the round projectile when it is ruptured after striking an intended target. PAVA may cause temporary effects such as burning of the eyes, nose, and throat accompanied by coughing. These effects are temporary and subside once the intended target leaves the cloud of PAVA powder. The Pepperball Launcher is a low level of force that can be utilized to gain compliance and for crowd control purposes to disperse individuals who may be combative or actively resisting law enforcement.

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)

As the day grew on, the violent crowd continued to throw projectiles at law enforcement officers including: rocks, bricks, water bottles (full, half full, and some frozen), glass bottles, balloons filled with urine, and fireworks. Sergeant [REDACTED] observed numerous law enforcement officers being struck and injured by these projectiles, causing blunt impact injuries including but not limited to the head and limbs.

Sergeant [REDACTED] observed numerous law enforcement officers helping carry other law enforcement officers from the police line due to the fact that they could not walk to medical personnel under their own strength. Sergeant [REDACTED] directed USPP SWAT personnel equipped with Pepperball Launchers to support several locations on the police line where individuals in the crowd were throwing these projectiles at law enforcement officers. Additionally, Sergeant [REDACTED] assigned USPP SWAT personnel equipped with Pepperball Launchers to several locations within Lafayette Park to ensure the integrity of the police line; members of the crowd continued to test the police line, trying to break it apart and rocking it back and forth.

As it began to get dark, Sergeant [REDACTED] heard numerous reports over the force radio regarding fires being lit in the area of the comfort station on the north end of Lafayette park. As this drew his attention towards the comfort station, Sergeant [REDACTED] observed that numerous individuals from the crowd were throwing projectiles such as bricks, bottles, and other debris at law enforcement officers from the area of the comfort station. It appeared to Sergeant [REDACTED] that members of the crowd were utilizing the comfort station as a form of cover and concealment while throwing projectiles. Sergeant [REDACTED] also observed members of the crowd pointing high powered light sources in the faces of law enforcement officers, which he believed was intended to disguise incoming projectiles being thrown by members of the crowd at law enforcement officers.

Sergeant [REDACTED] continued to observe individuals in the crowd throwing dangerous projectiles at law enforcement officers including: rocks, bricks, water bottles (full, half full, and some frozen), traffic cones, glass bottles, balloons filled with urine, and fireworks. Sergeant [REDACTED] observed that the police line, as well as SWAT personnel were becoming overwhelmed by the amount of violence exhibited by the crowd. Sergeant [REDACTED] observed that injuries were affecting the integrity of the police line, and many SWAT personnel had become injured by bricks. Sergeant [REDACTED] was struck in the left shoulder with a brick that was thrown by a member of the crowd directly at him which caused bruising and scratches to his left shoulder.

In order to curb the aforementioned violence and disperse the violent crowd, Major Adamchik and Captain Fennelly authorized the use of hand-held safe smoke (no irritant), hand-held smoke with irritant, hand-held cs canisters, hand-held oc canisters, hand held cs stinger ball munitions, and hand-held stinger ball munitions as needed by USPP SWAT personnel. Safe smoke (no irritant) is a smoke canister which does not contain a chemical irritant. The smoke from the canister can be used to check wind direction but can also be used in order to create a psychological effect on the crowd in order to achieve compliance by a subject or group of subjects. CS less lethal munitions provide a chemical irritant dispersed through a gas that can cause psychological and temporary physiological effects to subjects including burning of the eyes, irritation of the nose, throat, and lungs, accompanied by coughing; these effects are utilized in order to achieve compliance by a subject or group of subjects. The temporary effects caused by CS subside once the subject leaves the gas environment. OC less lethal munitions provide a chemical irritant dispersed through a gas that can cause psychological and temporary physiological effects to subjects including burning of the eyes, irritation of the nose, throat, and lungs, accompanied by coughing; these effects are utilized in order to achieve compliance by a subject or group of subjects. The temporary effects caused by OC lessen once the subject leaves the gas environment and subside within a short period of time. Stinger ball munitions create a psychological and physiological effect on subjects by creating a bright flash of light, a loud sound, and the dispersal of small rubber pellets that cause temporary pain; these effects are utilized in order to achieve compliance by a subject or group of subjects. CS stinger ball munitions create a psychological and physiological effect on subjects by creating a bright flash of light, a loud sound, and the dispersal of small rubber pellets as well as CS gas that cause temporary pain; these effects are utilized in order to achieve compliance by a subject or group of subjects. Sergeant [REDACTED] instructed USPP SWAT personnel to equip themselves with these munitions. Sergeant [REDACTED] observed USPP SWAT personnel deploy less lethal munitions including Pepperball, hand-held safe smoke (no irritant), hand-held smoke with irritant, hand-held cs canisters, and hand-held CS stinger ball munitions in order to curb the aforementioned violence exhibited by the crowd, and to disperse the violent crowd. Due to the injuries suffered by SWAT personnel, and the volume of violence being exhibited by members of the crowd at law enforcement officers, Sergeant [REDACTED] personally assisted USPP SWAT deploy less lethal munitions. Sergeant [REDACTED] deployed hand-held CS canisters, hand-held cs stinger ball munitions, and hand-held stinger ball munitions in order to stop individuals in the crowd from throwing projectiles at law enforcement including: rocks, bricks, water bottles (full, half full, and some frozen), glass bottles, balloons filled with urine, and fireworks. During the course of deploying these less lethal munitions, Sergeant [REDACTED] observed members of the crowd throwing cs

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)

canisters and smoke canisters back at law enforcement personnel. Sergeant [REDACTED] also observed members of the crowd utilizing traffic cones and other personal items to cover CS canisters and lessen the effectiveness of the CS gas. Once the crowd dispersed and the violence subsided, Sergeant [REDACTED] assisted in providing security for Lafayette Park for the remainder of the operation.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/18/2020 10:46 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident: PP20036766 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/18/2020 10:44
Entered time: 06/18/2020 10:44

Report:

I, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to work the Lafayette Park detail as a member of USPP SWAT Unit for the civil unrest on Saturday, 05/30/2020.

We were briefed that the night before Friday, 05/29/2020 numerous officers from USPP and USSS responded to Lafayette Park for a large crowd of individuals damaging property and throwing projectiles directly at numerous officers; several of the officers ended up being transported to the hospital for their injuries.

At some point during my shift, I observed individuals of the crowd break through the police line in Lafayette Park, which was established with bicycle fence and police tape that read "Police Line Do Not Cross. I then observed individuals in the crowd attempt to break through a second established police line with bicycle fence in Lafayette Park. I observed individuals in the crowd throwing various items at our officers throughout the shift, including: rocks, bricks, fireworks, traffic barrels, traffic cones, eggs, water bottles, balloons filled with urine.

I was personally hit with an object thrown by a member of the crowd believed to be a balloon that was containing an unknown liquid that exploded on my arm.

As it became darker and with the lack of lighting, it was difficult to see the projectiles being directly thrown at police officers by members of the crowd. These projectiles were being thrown from various different areas and depths of the crowd. I personally heard a radio transmission which explained that officers had witnessed individuals carrying bags filled with projectiles. Individuals in the crowd used bright lights in attempt to prohibit me from seeing projectiles that were thrown from the crowd directly at me. The crowd continued to throw projectiles at police officers throughout the night. I observed multiple police officers in the area of the bearcat being treated by medical personnel for multiple injuries including some caused by bricks to the head and bricks to the legs.

Our Level I⁹¹⁵ CDU was deployed to help reestablish the police line, and to attempt to stop individuals in the crowd from throwing projectiles directly at police officers. As a part of USPP SWAT, I personally assisted CDU. I mostly served in a over watch capacity, observing the crowd and our officers, to ensure none of the individuals in the crowd had any weapons that could kill or do serious bodily harm to other officers or protesters. As the night progressed, our SWAT personnel became overwhelmed by the crowd and suffered injuries to their legs and hands caused by projectiles such as bricks and bicycle fence. I also observed a number of other officers injured by bricks to the head, upper chest and numerous injuries from bricks to the legs. In order to support the mission, I discontinued my over watch assignment and began to operate a less lethal Pepperball launcher. A Pepperball launcher is a compressed air gun that fires a pellet filled with a powder compound called PAVA which has similar effects as OC Spray only in powder form. PAVA can cause a temporary burning irritation to the eyes, nose, and throat. I deployed the less lethal Pepperball launcher directly at individuals in the crowd who were throwing projectiles at police officers. I observed multiple officers being injured by these projectiles, and I believed them to be in immediate danger. I also deployed the less lethal Pepperball launcher at the ground in order to move individuals of the crowd back behind the established police line.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/18/2020 13:05 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Incident: PP20036766 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/18/2020 12:57
Entered time: 06/18/2020 12:57

Report:

Due to our intense operational period, this report is being written 10 days later to the best of my recollection.

I, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was working the Lafayette Park detail for the civil unrest on Saturday, 05/30/2020. I was assigned to the USPP SWAT Unit as a Team Leader to organize any tactical response during the operational period.

During our briefing, we were informed that the night before, Friday 05/29/2020, numerous officers responded to this same location for a large crowd of individuals throwing various items, causing injury to numerous officers and a lot of property damage. Several of the officers ended up hospitalized.

At some point into our shift the crowd began to get unruly, they breached our established police line and bike fence along H St. and they began throwing various items at our officers including, rocks, bricks, firecrackers, traffic barrels, traffic cones, eggs, milk gallons, water bottles, glass bottles, balloons filled with urine, just to name a few.

During the night, I was personally struck with several bricks, milk, urine, eggs, and water bottles. The brick, which struck me in the left thigh, left some bruising upon inspection when I got home that night.

It was very difficult for us to protect ourselves, because of the time of day, we were out the until approximately 0300 hours, and lack of lighting. The projectiles being thrown were coming from various different areas and depths of the crowd, to add to that I personally witnessed individuals who we positively identified carrying bags filled with projectiles who later proceeded to throw them at us, position other individuals in the crowd with signs in their hands, their arms straight up overhead, and at times flashing spot lights at us, to shield them as they threw the various projectiles. This occurred for multiple hours on this night.

The force with which these projectiles were thrown was so much that numerous officers were treated and many even hospitalized. I personally carried an officer who was hit so hard by a brick to his helmet, that he could not walk unassisted, nor could he speak comprehensibly after being hit.

Our Level I CDU was deployed to help disperse the violent and dangerous crowd and to attempt to reestablish the police line and bike fence. SWAT assisted CDU in a less lethal capacity with several officers operating pepperball launchers.

I mostly served in a Team Leader capacity, watching over the crowd and our officers, but as the night wore on our SWAT officers began to get overwhelmed by the crowd, and at times throughout the night, I operated a less lethal pepperball launcher, which is similar to a paintball gun but instead of paint filled balls, it fires a powder filled ball which bursts upon impact, which is intended to irritate your eyes and will cause breathing discomfort making you cough if inhaled. I deployed the less lethal pepperball launcher directly at individuals in the crowd which I positively identified throwing the various aforementioned projectiles at myself and fellow officers around me, and at the ground in the area from which projectiles were coming from, which due to the pepperballs desired effect, may cause someone to vacate an area, or deter them from entering an area therefore removing the threat of them harming myself and the other officers with projectiles.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/16/2020 16:04 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident: PP20036766 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: [REDACTED]

Report time: 06/16/2020 15:45
Entered time: 06/16/2020 15:45

Report:

On Saturday May 30, 2020 myself and other SWAT members were called in to assist with the coverage of an Unplanned Demonstration in the Northern section of Lafayette Park, mainly the H St corridor between Madison Pl and Jackson Pl NW. Our briefing for the event was that the demonstration from the previous night had become violent with a large number of U.S. Park Police and Secret Service officers injured. At approximately 1300 hrs, we staged on (b) (7)(E) [REDACTED]. Our assistance was immediately requested by the line officers and supervisors due to the nature of the demonstrators. My role was to support the line officers with a Pepper Ball Launcher. Pepper Ball is a non-lethal chemical agent delivery system that uses high-pressure air, and CO2 to deliver PAVA (also used in Tabasco sauce, spice packs and cooking oils) powder projectiles from a safe distance. The Pepper Ball combines chemical agent exposure with kinetic impact and pain. The PAVA has a similar effect of a powdered version of pepper spray. PAVA may cause coughing, mucus production and closing of the eyes.

When I arrived on-line in the area of Lafayette Park south of the intersection of 16th St and H St NW, I observed a large number of demonstrators screaming in the direction of the officers. I heard phrases including "Fuck The Police" "Die Pigs, Die" "Fuck 12" and "Murderers". At this time the demonstrators were shaking and rattling the police line, which was established with black bicycle fence zip-tied together and Police Caution Tape that said "Police Line Do Not Cross." After the police line was breached and the fence was overturned, the line officers advanced to reestablish the police line. The demonstrators within the crowd immediately began to throw bricks, rocks and full water bottles at the officers. As I advanced to provide support to the line officers, I was struck in the left calf with a "T-Bar" used to keep the bicycle fence upright. At that time, I deployed Pepper Ball at the legs of the demonstrators who were separating the bicycle fence and throwing it at the line officers in order to stop the demonstrators from throwing bicycle fence; also, so the officers could reconstruct the police line. The police line was separated and overturned at the center section at the north side of Lafayette Park and level (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [REDACTED] CDU was called in to reestablish the center section of the line. The onslaught of Bricks, Bottles and Rocks thrown at police continued with Officers stepping off-line after having been struck in helmets and legs with these objects.

The breaking and reconstructing of the police line went on into the night-time hours. I heard one demonstrator yelling "White people get up front, they won't shoot you." At that point bricks were being thrown from behind the crowd striking the officers online. The police line was overturned on the west side of the comfort station. The line officers advanced to reestablish the police line and I observed bricks and full water bottles being thrown over top of the comfort station at officers trying to secure the police line. At this time there were water balloons that were being thrown filled with urine that were contaminating officers. Other officers were being struck by bricks, full water bottles and fireworks. Fireworks were observed igniting at the feet of the line officers during the periods where the demonstrators attempted to surge through the police line. The objects were coming from behind the crowd with such volume that line officers were flinching when birds would fly over the line. I deployed the Pepper Ball Launcher to protect those officers from the above listed projectiles. The police line



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/15/2020 18:30 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident: PP20036766 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Report time: 06/15/2020 18:28
Entered time: 06/15/2020 18:28

Report:

On Saturday, 5/30/2020, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to United States Park Police (USPP) SWAT Tactical Response in support of ongoing civil unrest within Lafayette Park. Prior to reporting to Lafayette Park, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was advised on his assignment, which was to provide security to Lafayette Park, provide rescue for any injured officers, and to protect citizens whom were conducting peaceful First Amendment demonstrations. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was also going to be assisting Level (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) CDU with deployment of less lethal munitions if necessary. During the briefing, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and USPP SWAT were told to use caution during the operational period because numerous officers from USPP and United States Secret Service (USSS) suffered injuries from projectiles that were thrown by protestors the previous night (5/29/2020), in Lafayette Park. Upon arrival at the park, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) observed that a bike rack fence barrier was constructed on the north end of Lafayette Park, in two separate sections, to try and prohibit access to Lafayette Park. Lined on the bike rack fencing was bright yellow Police tape which read, "Police Line Do Not Cross." USPP SWAT was made aware that the crowd was growing in size, and that they began to show several signs of agitation, as well as civil unrest, by breaching the first layer of bike fencing, and were also throwing projectiles at officers holding the line. Projectiles thrown at officers on the line included, but are not limited to, rocks, bricks, water bottles, glass bottles, and fireworks. It was reported to USPP SWAT that several of these projectiles struck multiple officers, causing injury and requiring them to be removed from the Police line. During the evening, USPP Level (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) CDU assets which included USPP SWAT were deployed to the north end of Lafayette Park fence line to assist in controlling, and if possible, dispersing the crowd.

Upon arrival to the fence line, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) immediately observed subjects in the crowd throwing rocks, bricks, full water bottles, fireworks, glass bottles, and water balloons filled with some type of liquid. Subjects in the crowd were also using the metal bike rack fencing as a weapon to push back on the officers at the line, thrusting the metal bike rack fencing at the officers in an attempt to cause injury, as well as throw the bike rack fencing at the officers on the front line. These projectiles that were being thrown could, and in some instances did, cause serious injury to officers. Blunt objects which were thrown from approximately 10 feet away, could severely injure a struck officer, and could possible cause death. Due to the overwhelming amount of hostile subjects in the crowd, and more specifically a large amount of agitators throughout some of the peaceful protestors, as well as the immediate threat which was caused by the blunt projectiles being thrown as well as the metal bike rack fencing being used as a weapon, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) began to deploy PepperBall PAVA munitions (LIVE, LIVE-X, and Inert) to assist in re-establishing the police line, as well as to try and thwart any more projectiles being thrown at Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and other law enforcement officers.

Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) utilized the PepperBall weapon system, which is a chemical agent delivery system first, with the capability to also deliver kinetic impact on targeted subjects. The PepperBall weapon system creates a physiological and psychological response to stop members of the crowd from actively resisting as well as to stop them from throwing the projectiles at Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and other law enforcement officers on the line. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) directly impacted targeted individuals which were throwing projectiles and actively resisting, and to the ground along the bike rack fence line, for area saturation to try and keep the aggressive protestors back. Throughout the duration which Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was deploying the PepperBall weapon system, the agitators and hostile subjects in the crowd continued to throw projectiles at Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and other law enforcement officers who were trying to re-establish the original police line. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) also observed a black male, take an officer's baton from the officer's hand who was trying to hold the police line. This was extremely dangerous, because the black male could then use the police baton as a weapon against Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and/or other members of law enforcement. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and other law enforcement officers were able to re-establish the

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)

police line.

Even though the original police line was re-established, Officer [REDACTED] continued to deploy the PepperBall weapon system at targeted individuals who continued to show signs of aggression by trying to break through the bike rack police line and throw projectiles at Officer [REDACTED] and other law enforcement officers. During the operation, Officer [REDACTED] observed members of the crowd lighting an American Flag on fire, and shortly after, Officer [REDACTED] observed agitators in the crowd removing bricks from the sidewalk on the north end of Lafayette Park. Due to prior knowledge that Officer [REDACTED] received about the agitators from the night before (5/29/2020), as well as his training and experience in Civil Unrest, Officer [REDACTED] believed that the agitators were storing these bricks with the intention to use them as missiles. Officer [REDACTED] observed smoke coming from the area of the comfort station at Lafayette Park, and a large crowd in and around the comfort station. Officer [REDACTED] began deploying the PepperBall weapon system around the comfort station to try and create an area of PepperBall PAVA saturation around the structure to keep the hostile protestors from utilizing the comfort station as cover and/or to light it on fire. Officer [REDACTED] and other law enforcement officers were continually getting rocks, bricks, full water bottles, balloons filled with liquid, and fireworks thrown at them from multiple areas of the crowd. Around this time, Officer [REDACTED] was struck for the first time in the lower portion of his right leg by what he believed to be a rock or a brick. After the impact, Officer [REDACTED] was not able to put full pressure on his right leg, forcing him to walk and run with a limp.

Later on in the evening, Officer [REDACTED] observed a fire coming from the area of the comfort station at the north end of Lafayette Park. As the projectiles continued to get thrown at Officer [REDACTED] and other law enforcement members, agitators and hostile protestors used the cover of darkness to strike officers with projectiles, as well as hide from Officer [REDACTED] when he was trying to target and deploy the PepperBall weapon system. Members of the crowd also began using high-powered flashing lights to shine in the direction of Officer [REDACTED] and other law enforcement officers to effect Officer [REDACTED] eyesight and to disguise incoming projectiles which were being thrown. Around this time, Officer [REDACTED] was again struck by projectiles. This time, Officer [REDACTED] was struck once on the top side of his left hand, and again, once on his right lower leg. Due to the blunt object striking Officer [REDACTED] left hand, he went to seek medical attention from HHS Medical Personnel. Officer [REDACTED] observed a large laceration to his left hand and immediate swelling. HHS Medical Personnel taped Officer [REDACTED] hand, and Officer [REDACTED] returned to the front line to assist in controlling the crowd.

After seeking medical attention, Officer [REDACTED] observed members of the crowd again breached and separated the re-established bike rack fencing police line. Shortly after, Officer [REDACTED] was exposed to Pepper Spray, which was deployed by members of the crowd. This was extremely dangerous for Officer [REDACTED] and other members of law enforcement due to the fact that Pepper Spray is a chemical agent which is used to psychologically and physiologically incapacitate the subject(s) who are exposed to it. The effects of pepper spray can be, but are not limited to, temporary blindness in the eyes due to the chemical reaction, a burning sensation of the skin, upper body spasms which could force a person to bend forward, and uncontrollable coughing making it difficult to breathe or speak. Fortunately, Officer [REDACTED] exposure was mild, and was limited to irritated and watery eyes. Officer [REDACTED] did however assist a law enforcement officer off the front line who was directly sprayed, and the officer was showing signs of limited eyesight and difficulty breathing.

Officer [REDACTED] continued to observe members of the crowd throwing bricks, rocks, full water bottles, and fireworks at members of law enforcement and himself. Because the PepperBall weapon system was not stopping the crowd from throwing dangerous projectiles, destroying property, and breaching the police line, Officer [REDACTED] was authorized by Captain Fennelly and Major Adamchik, through Sergeant [REDACTED] to deploy Less Lethal handheld munitions. Officer [REDACTED] began deploying handheld munitions to include safe white smoke (Def Tech Safe Smoke White and Def Tech Han-Ball Safe Smoke White), hand-held sting ball CS (CTS Sting Ball CS), and hand-held CS Canisters (Def Tech Handheld Flameless Tri-Chamber CS and CTS Triple Chaser CS). Officer [REDACTED] deployed the aforementioned munitions to create a physiological and psychological response within the protestors to disperse the crowd and/or to stop their dangerous behavior such as throwing projectiles at Officer [REDACTED] and other members of law enforcement, and to prevent property damage.

While Officer [REDACTED] was deploying these hand-held munitions, he was again struck by projectiles which were thrown at him from the crowd. Officer [REDACTED] was again, struck in the right lower leg by two projectiles which he believed to be bricks. Officer [REDACTED] was not able to put pressure on his right leg and needed assistance in walking back to seek medical attention. Once receiving medical attention from HHS Medical Staff, it was determined by the HHS Medical Staff that Officer [REDACTED] needed to be hospitalized and get x-rays on his right leg as well as his left hand. Officer [REDACTED] observed swelling of his right knee, swelling of his right shin, multiple lacerations on his lower right leg, a laceration on his left hand, and swelling of his left hand. Officer [REDACTED] was transported to [REDACTED] at approximately 2230 hours.

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)

was then separated at the intersection of 16th st and H st. Immediately after, the officers attempted to reestablish the line and I observed a demonstrator approach the line and spray OC spray at the eye level of the Park Police Officers. I deployed the Pepper Ball Launcher at the subject with the OC Spray, as well as at aggressive members of the demonstration while the contaminated officers stepped offline to recover. I observed Captain Murphy take a shield from a contaminated officer and attempt to fill in on the line. At that time, I observed a liquid being deployed from the second row of demonstrators towards police and I observed Captain Murphy turn his head towards another officer and say "Yeah, that was piss." The police line was then re-secured. As officers recovered with the police line being reestablished, I observed a flag being lit on fire in the area of the comfort station. At this time the use of smoke was requested on the back side of the comfort station to test the wind direction for the potential deployment of CS. The Smoke munition carried was SAF-Smoke Ball. SAF-Smoke Ball is a rubber ball containing non-irritant smoke, which has a psychological effect which can disperse crowds and cause compliance. CS is a chemical agent that when deployed can cause coughing, tearing of the eyes and create a sensation of burning in moist areas of the body (ie.. armpits.) The agent is engineered to make the environment uncomfortable, and once individuals are out of that environment the effects immediately start to diminish. The request was made over the radio for units to don Gas Masks for the Use of CS. The police line was breached at the east end of the park near the intersection of Jackson Place and H st t NW. CS Was 1st deployed at the east end near that breach to supplement the use of Pepper Ball which was not able to handle the volume of aggression by the demonstrators. The police line near that intersection was secure.

The demonstrators shifted their efforts towards the police line at the east side of the comfort station where bricks and frozen bottles were being thrown towards officers on both the east and west sides of the comfort station. I deployed the Pepper Ball Launcher on the west side of the comfort station at the subjects who were throwing bricks at the line officers. I observed one officer get struck with a brick to the helmet and that officer had to step off the line. Demonstrators had grabbed hold of the fence line and engaged in a tug of war match with the line officers. During this time the demonstrators were throwing liquids at the line officers. At which time, I deployed Pepper ball down the line at those subjects to help prevent any further contamination of our officers to the liquids. The liquids were later identified as urine. The police line was again breached but due to the volume of aggression and violence of the demonstrators in those sections I deployed CS, Smoke and Sting-balls to quell the aggression. Sting Balls are a hand-held munition that delivers three stimuli for psychological and physiological effects: rubber pellets, light, and sound in order to gain compliance from the subjects.

Later, the demonstrators had shifted to the intersection of 16th St and H st, where we had received reports that a vehicle was lite on fire. At this time our Counter Surveillance Units had notified us via radio that a building was set on fire in the area 800 Hst NW. The request was made for CS, Smoke and Pepper Ball to reestablish the police line which had been dismantled on the north end of Lafayette Park from Jackson Pl to Madison Pl. At this time, I deployed CS, Smoke and Sting Balls in succession to disperse the violent crowd from 16th and H st towards H st west of Connecticut Ave for the fire department to respond. The Demonstrators cleared that area, and Park Police Units rebuilt the bicycle fence police line. Once secured, a loud bang was heard in the area of 16th and H st. I observed smoke and loud bangs from MPD as they arrived to clear the Street for the Fire department to respond to the structure fire. I then provided security for the park for the duration of the event.

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/11/2020 14:37 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident: PP20036766 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/11/2020 14:05
Entered time: 06/11/2020 14:05

Report:

On Saturday, 30 May 2020, I was re-called to work as a US Park Police SWAT Officer in reference to a civil disturbance that was expected to occur. When I arrived at the Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF), I was informed by Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) that during the previous night (29 May 2020), a large protest in front of the White House in Lafayette Park had become violent, with people in the crowd pulling bricks out of the sidewalk and throwing them at police officers (see IMARS #PP20035138). Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) told me that many police officers were injured, with several police officers being transported to the hospital for their injuries. Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) informed me and the other SWAT officers that were working that night that the operational plan was to ensure that First Amendment activities were allowed to continue but that we were going to be in place to handle any riots, looting, assault, or injured officers that would need to be rescued and evacuated from the scene should more violence occur.

From AOF, Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) the other SWAT officers, and I drove our vehicles to President's Park and staged on (b) (7)(E). Once there I prepared my Pepperball launcher that I had been issued and instructed on by Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F). The Pepperball launcher is a less-lethal weapon that launches projectiles that contain PAVA powder. The powder irritates the eyes and throat while one is inside the cloud of powder, but causes no lasting effects once one leaves the area near the cloud of powder. The projectiles can cause some mild pain at the site of impact.

After preparing the SWAT equipment, we walked into Lafayette Park and met with Acting Chief Monahan, Major Adamchik, Captain Fennelly, and Lieutenant Lamond. They showed us the fenced off section of the park, with a fence made of short, temporary fencing referred to as "bike rack," near H St NW (clearly marked with yellow tape stating "POLICE LINE – DO NOT CROSS"). A second section of bike rack was closer to the middle of the park, which is what Acting Chief Monahan, Major Adamchik, Captain Fennelly, and Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) described as a barrier zone to try to prevent people from throwing objects at and injuring officers. Acting Chief Monahan, Major Adamchik, Captain Fennelly, and Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) told us that they expected us to use Pepperball launchers against people who were throwing objects at officers or anyone actively resisting arrest. Once the SWAT officers and I were done with the brief from Acting Chief Monahan, Major Adamchik, Captain Fennelly, and Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) we walked back to our staging area.

Late in the afternoon (exact time unknown), Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) told the other SWAT officers and I that we were being called to respond to Lafayette Park to assist the police officers who were there as the crowd had already broken through the first set of bike rack (clearly marked with yellow tape stating "POLICE LINE – DO NOT CROSS") and was throwing objects at officers who were standing near the second set of bike rack.

Upon arrival to the area, I observed a very large number of people stretching across the second set of bike rack from the center left section of the park to the center right section of the park, approximately two city blocks in length. This very large group of people were standing along the second set of bike rack, not more than 10 feet from the line of police officers. The very large group of people appeared to be angry, yelling slurs and threats at the officers assembled. I observed several people miming the motion of shooting the police officers standing in front of them.

While standing there, I observed many objects being thrown at the police officers, including water bottles (which were very hard – appeared consistent with having the water inside them frozen), eggs, and bricks. I observed some officers being hit with those objects. The people throwing the objects were in the back of the crowd and were obscured from my vision. Because of this, I was unable to identify the specific individuals throwing objects and I was unable to deploy my

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)

Pepperball launcher at them. I observed several police officers get struck by bricks and water bottles, and I observed several police officers leave their posts to seek medical treatment.

After some time of standing there with objects hitting police officers, Sgt [REDACTED] told me that the US Park Police (USPP) Level 1 Civil Disturbance Unit (CDU) would be moving into the area between the two sets of bike racks to move the protester back.

When CDU moved into the park, some members of the crowd began to run. With those members leaving, I was able to see individuals throwing bricks and water bottles at the CDU members. I deployed my Pepperball launcher at the individuals throwing the bricks and water bottles at the CDU members. At some point during this time, I was advised over the radio that tear gas was going to be deployed. I donned my gas mask and wore it for the rest of the operational period during this day.

While CDU was moving people in the crowd, I was struck in the helmet and head with a heavy object, believed to be a brick. The force of the object striking my head dislodged my helmet and gas mask. I was disoriented for a few seconds but I did not seek treatment for my injuries and continued to work during this operational period. After the conclusion of this operational period, I informed Sgt [REDACTED] of what had occurred.

Once the crowd of people had been moved to H St NW by CDU, other police officers began rebuilding the first and second rows of bike rack and marking them as a police line. During this time, I observed several people throwing bricks, water bottles, and firecrackers at police officers. Several of these firecrackers went off under police officers bodies with deafening explosions. I deployed my Pepperball launcher against the individuals I saw throwing objects at police officers. I saw unknown male spray a spray paint can towards a police officer and I deployed my Pepperball launcher at that unknown male, who quickly ran away.

Over the radio, I heard reports of people lighting fires near the Hay Adams Hotel and the comfort station in Lafayette Park adjacent to H St NW. I observed the large crowd of people blocking and hindering the DC Fire and EMS (DC FEMS) Department from responding to those fires.

Sometime later, I observed police officers with the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) throwing "sting ball" less-lethal munitions and moving the crowd of people down H St NW. Once MPD officers had moved the people down H St NW, no crowd remained, and Sgt [REDACTED] instructed us to return to the staging point. After approximately 15 hours of action, we were told to gear down and return to AOF.

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/17/2020 15:19 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident: PP20036766 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Report time: 06/17/2020 15:18
Entered time: 06/17/2020 15:18

Report:

On Saturday May 30th, 2020 the undersigned was assigned to the US Park Police S.W.A.T. Unit directed to monitor and provide any assistance that may be required with a reported large and violent crowd that began to gather and commit acts of civil disobedience in the area of Lafayette Park.

The undersigned was issued a pepperball launcher to utilize if necessary for this assignment. The pepperball launcher is a less lethal weapon that propels cylindrical projectiles that contain PAVA powder. The pepperball launcher is similar to a "paintball" launcher as it like wise propels a cylindrical projectile containing various colored marking material. The PAVA powder is an irritant to the eyes and throat, however does not cause a lasting effect once the subject leaves the area near the cloud produced by the powder. The projectiles may cause some mild pain at the site of impact. Purpose(s) for the utilization of a pepperball launcher in a situation such as this, may be to gain compliance of individuals and/or to create an area of saturation to disperse violent person(s), crowd or behavior.

Upon surveilling the area of Lafayette Park, two parallel barriers separated a distance apart created of attached bicycle racks were established running East/West along the Northern portion of Lafayette Park. The Northern most bicycle rack had yellow colored tape with the words "Police line do not cross" in black wrapped on the bicycle rack.

During the late afternoon/evening the assembled crowd became growingly agitated and physically breached the Northern most bicycle rack barrier. The undersigned observed individuals within the crowd throw various dangerous items to include but no limited to: rocks, bricks, fireworks, traffic cones, eggs, containers of milk, water bottles, and urine filled balloons.

As the evening progressed, I was personally struck by balloons, eggs, and numerous bricks as well as numerous fireworks landing within very close proximity to me. Some of the bricks thrown at me struck me in the area of side of my head, ear and neck. I was additionally struck by bricks along my right inner knee area and my left shin area. I sustained lacerations and contusions to my ear, neck and both legs.

The crowd, in a coordinated effort would attempt to shield individuals throwing missiles with signs, their body, and umbrellas. Additionally, other individuals within the crowd would utilize illumination from various sources in attempt to visually impair law enforcement.

A supervisory decision was made to re establish the original Police line at the Northern most bicycle fencing by forcing the violent crowd back. US Park Police Level 1 Civil Disturbance Unit along with US Park Police S.W.A.T. members were utilized to disperse and move the violent crowd. The undersigned utilized a pepperball launcher upon those in the crowd that were identified as throwing missiles and actively struggling with and actively resisting law enforcement.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20037139

Incident Type: Injured
Force Member [999]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
05/31/2020 20:00

Incident Location: LAFAYETTE SQ NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON
DC USA 20001 (NW QUADRANT (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC,
Area: WHHO)

Summary: Car (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - Lafayette Park - Injured Force Member - Struck by glass bottle

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Reporting officer)

INVOLVED OFFICERS		
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 06/11/2020 06:48</p> <p>Narrative: On Sunday, 05/31/2020 I was on duty supervising a react squad at Lafayette Park. During that time there was a large group of protestors on the north side of Lafayette park that had broken through the bicycle fence along H St. That large group moved into the park against the second fence line inside the park. There was a group of approximately 20-30 protestors on the top of the comfort station throwing objects at us in the park. These objects included water bottles filled with water, water bottles filled with unknown liquids, water bottles filled with powder detergent, bricks, baseballs, eggs and glass bottles. During that time while I was on line I was struck with a glass bottle in the right leg thrown from the area of the comfort station. I did not seek medical treatment but was sore in that area for days.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 06/11/2020 06:59	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-PATROL- SSG-SCO Region: NCR State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: WHHO
Supervisor Name:	Date:	

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

No Further Dissemination Without Permission

(U) Protests SitRep #20-01

(b) (7) (E)



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

No Further Dissemination Without Permission

(U) Protests SitRep #20-04

(b) (7) (E)

This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
No Further Dissemination Without Permission

(U) 2020 Virginia General Assembly Situation Report 20-29

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. **Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination.** NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
No Further Dissemination Without Permission



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
No Further Dissemination Without Permission

(U) 2020 Virginia General Assembly Situation Report 20-29

(b) (7) (E)

This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

No Further Dissemination Without Permission

(U) Protests SitRep #20-05

(b) (7) (E)

This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

No Further Dissemination Without Permission

(U) 2020 Virginia General Assembly Situation Report 20-29

(b) (7) (E)

This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

No Further Dissemination Without Permission



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
No Further Dissemination Without Permission

(U) 2020 Virginia General Assembly Situation Report 20-29

(b) (7) (E)

This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
No Further Dissemination Without Permission



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
No Further Dissemination Without Permission

(U) 2020 Virginia General Assembly Situation Report 20-29

(b) (7) (E)

This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

United States Park Police

Serious Incident Report

Initial Receipt of Call
Submitted by: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Details of Incident
Subject (type of incident): Violent Demonstration and Injured Force Members
Date and time of incident: 05-30-20 0346 hours
Location of incident: Lafayette Park
Summary: An unscheduled demonstration occurred at Lafayette Park beginning the early evening of 05-29-30 in which USSS had made a number of arrests for vandalism and other violations. The demonstration continued through the evening. At one point the demonstrators left to march to the US Capital, however later returned to Lafayette Park at sometime after 0200 hours. Upon their return, the demonstrators became violent resulting in injuries to 12 of the 13 USPP officers deployed. One injury was serious, and the officer was transported to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) for treatment. See CAD numbers 6 and 7. The treated officer was later released. No arrests were made. USPP along with USSS were the responding agencies. .
Status of incident: Open
Names of involved persons:
Other agencies involved: USSS
Media interest: None at that time
Contact person for further information: Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
IMARS number: CAD# PP052920-149 and PP053020-6 and PP053020-7
Notifications
Reported to: DOI Watch Office e-mail
Time reported: 1904
Method reported: e-mail
IOC Notifications
Date and time: 1904 05-30-20
Name of IOC contact: Watch Officer

IOC Phone #202-208-4108 or 1-877-246-1373
DOI_Watch_Office@ios.doi.gov

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

White House Area – Lafayette Park

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0

5

3

0

2

0

2

0

0

3

6

7

6

6

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration Violation

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

VIDEO SUMMARY REPORT:TIMELINE – BASED ON REVIEW OF ID TECH PHOTOS AND VIDEOS FROM BEHIND POLICE LINE:

On Saturday, May 30, 2020, multiple USPP officers assisted officers of US Secret Service Uniformed Division with a large group of demonstrators within Lafayette Park. USPP ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) responded to the park to document the response. Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) reviewed the images and videos taken by ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) on this date and compiled the following summary. Photos and video referenced denote possible criminal activity or possible injuries to police officers. Times, if available, are approximated.

5/30/2020 – Saturday – Clear, Dry, 70'sPHOTOS (by file time and file name)

1847 hrs	3127	flag burning
1958 hrs	3193	Comfort station (before)
2007 hrs	3197	flare?
2020 hrs	3214-15	flare?
2022 hrs	3218-19	fire
2034 hrs	3243	green laser pointer?
2130 hrs	3262-63	fire
2132 hrs	3264-65	bottle on ground
2340 hrs	3326	graffiti

VIDEOS – by video file name and file length (time of day unavailable)File PC2_3179

00:14	bottle lands on ground
00:25	objects thrown at officers (x3)
01:09	bottle strikes officers
01:18	bottle strikes officers
01:37	bottle lands on ground
02:28	bottle thrown at officers

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 2)

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY:

☐ ARREST☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/19/20

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/24/20

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

White House Area – Lafayette Park

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 0

2 0

2 0

0 3

6 7

6 6

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration Violation

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1)

02:51 bottle lands on ground
02:54 bottle hits officers (x3)
03:19 firework lands, crowd sees it and backs up; water bottle thrown high

File PC2_3196

0000 Bottle incoming
0005 Bottle incoming
0008 Bottle incoming (x2)
0017 Bottle incoming
0025 Bottle incoming, strikes leg of officer
0026 Bottle incoming
0033 Bottle incoming
0039 Bottle incoming (x2)
0040 Bottle incoming
0043 Bottle incoming (x3)
0048 Bottle incoming
0051 Bottle incoming
0116 Bottle incoming
0120 Bottle incoming
0135 Bottle incoming
0145 Bottle incoming
0149 Bottle incoming (x3)
0206 Bottle incoming
0209 Bottle incoming
0214 Bottle incoming (x3)
0220 Bottle incoming
0323 Bottle incoming
0339 Bottle incoming (x2)
0346 Bottle incoming
0350 Bottle incoming
0418 Bottle incoming
0420 Bottle incoming
0426 Bottle incoming

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 3)

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN

☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY:

☐ ARREST

☐ EXCEPTION

☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/19/20

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/19/20

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

White House Area – Lafayette Park

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.
0 5

DAY
3 0

YR.
2 0

4 YEAR
2 0

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER
0 3 6 7 6 6

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration Violation

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 2)

0454 Bottle incoming
0558 Bottle incoming
0612 Bottle incoming
0653 Bottle incoming
0710 burning object on ground
0814 Bottle incoming
0828 Bottle incoming
0834 burning object on ground

INVESTIGATION CONTINUES

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN

☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY:

☐ ARREST

☐ EXCEPTION

☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/19/20

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/20/20

General Report

U.S. Department of the Interior , U.S. Park Police

Printed: 06/18/2020 19:09 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Incident:

PP20037320 Exposure to Hazardous Contaniments or Infectious Diseases [999] @06/12/2020 04:48

Author:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Entered by:

Report time: 06/12/2020 04:53

Entered time: 06/12/2020 04:53

Report:

On 5/30/2020, I was assigned to the special detail at Lafayette Square per call back orders starting at 1400 hours. That evening, a white male yelled homophobic slurs at me and repeatedly spit on me. The spit hit my face shield, my ballistic vest, and my neck (skin contact). The male then retreated into the crowd.

General Report

U.S. Department of the Interior , U.S. Park Police

Printed: 06/18/2020 19:27 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident: **PP20038677 Injured Force Member [999] @06/18/2020 19:12**

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Entered by: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/18/2020 19:16

Entered time: 06/18/2020 19:16

Report:

On 5/30/2020, I was assigned to the special detail at Lafayette Square per call back orders for report time of 1400 hours.

During the evening, the protest/demonstration turn unruly and the crowd began throwing projectiles and violating the police line (defined with bike fencing and police tape). We were then given orders to hold the line to prevent further violations. Members of the crowd climbed on top of the comfort station and slammed down an electric scooter on top of me. The scooter struck my head and right shoulder/clavicle. This caused lingering pain and severe bruising for several days.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
SUPPLEMENTARY CASE / INCIDENT RECORD

ORGANIZATION / PARK NAME United States Park Police LOCATION OF INCIDENT Lafayette Park NATURE OF INCIDENT	CASE / INCIDENT NUMBER <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:12.5%; text-align: center;">0</td> <td style="width:12.5%;"></td> <td style="width:12.5%;"></td> <td style="width:12.5%;"></td> <td style="width:12.5%;"></td> <td style="width:12.5%;"></td> </tr> </table> DATE OF INCIDENT <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around; font-size: small;"> MO DA YR </div> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:12.5%; text-align: center;">0</td> <td style="width:12.5%; text-align: center;">5</td> <td style="width:12.5%; text-align: center;">3</td> <td style="width:12.5%; text-align: center;">0</td> <td style="width:12.5%; text-align: center;">2</td> <td style="width:12.5%; text-align: center;">0</td> </tr> </table>	0						0	5	3	0	2	0
0													
0	5	3	0	2	0								

COMPLAINANT'S NAME CDU - Level 1 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION	COMPLAINANT'S ADDRESS
--	-----------------------

NAME	REG	OT	HOL	COMP	NGT DIF	SUN DIF
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		17	-	-	9	-
	-	17	-	-	9	-
		10	-	-	9	
		17	-	-	9	-
		17	-	-	9	-
	9	2	-	-	9	9
	12	9	-	-	9	
	9	5			9	9
		11			9	
		13			9	
		16			9	
		11			9	
		15			9	
		16			9	
		15			9	
	4	13			9	
	12	9			9	
		17			9	
	9	7			9	9
	12	9			9	
	12	9			9	
	9	3			9	9
		20			9	
	8	13				
TOTALS:	96	291			216	

ACCOUNT # PX.XUSPPW009.00.1

NOTES:

SUBMITTED BY (SIGNATURE AND DATE) Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 6/6/20	APPROVED BY (SIGNATURE AND DATE)
--	----------------------------------

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	CDU LEVEL (b) (6)		6/3/2020	1530
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
CDU Level (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	7 Capt. Brecht, S. (SB02) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			
CDU Level	7A Capt. Cunningham, C. (CC99) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		5/30/2020	TBD
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				

Call Sign	Name	Report Time/Location	Identifier	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				Supervisor
				Supervisor
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				Supervisor
				Supervisor

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Supervisor

Prepared by

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

CDU Level- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

5/30/2020

Injuries to Outside Agency Personnel

On Saturday, May 30, 2020, multiple members of the United States Secret Service Uniformed Division sustained facial and head trauma from the bricks and other objects being thrown at them during the demonstration at Lafayette Square. Also, four (4) members of the District of Columbia National Guard (DCNG) were struck by bricks during the demonstration. One (1) DCNG member was struck in the head and sustained a concussion. The remaining DCNG personnel sustained injuries to their ankles and/or legs.